

LEE FAMILY - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

1880 98 98 Lee Stephen R. # 1627 / Garrison  
80-13 — Aguiella # 403 Mother / Keeping Thomas

1900:

045 347 00-98	Lee, Stephen R. John	Head	24	11	Apr 1852	47	11	13
	— Mattie A	Wife	22	7	Nov 1844	55	11	6 5
	— Oscar J	Son	17	11	May 1889	11	5	
	— Stephen R. Jr.	Son	17	11	Oct 1891	8	5	
	— Ruby M	Daughter	17	7	May 1894	6	5	
	— Lincy	Daughter	17	5	Jan 1897	3	5	
	— Walter	Son	17	11	Sept 1899	7	5	

1920:

12-12	Lee	J. J.	Head	1	11	5	72	11
20-15		W. J. J.	Wife		11	5	65	11

1930:

A

246 251	Lee	Cap L	Head	R	15	no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes
30-26		Margie L	Wife - H			v	7	W	40	M	17	no	yes
		Daisy L	Daughter			v	7	W	18	8		no	yes
		Bessie M	Daughter			v	7	W	16	8		yes	yes
		Winford R	Son			v	M	W	14	8		yes	yes
		Thurman	Son			v	M	W	11	8		yes	yes
		Lizzie L	Daughter			v	7	W	19	8		yes	
		Ruth	Daughter			v	7	W	7	8		yes	
		Mariam	Daughter			v	7	W	7 1/2	8		no	
		Mabel	Daughter			v	7	W	12	8		no	
		Marshall	Nephew			v	M	W	21	8		no	yes

B

150 150	Lee	Fred L	Head	R	5	no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes
30-56		Ford	Wife - H			v	7	W	34	M	21	no	yes
		Marygett	Daughter			v	7	W	11	5		yes	yes

C

301 307	Lee	Robert J	Head	R	1500	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes
30-32		Emma M	Wife - H			v	7	W	19	M	16	no	yes
		Fiona L	Daughter			v	7	W	2 1/2	8		no	
		Robert J	Son			v	M	W	12	8		no	
		Caliga	Mother			v	7	W	61	W		no	yes

D

344 353	Lee	William A	Head	R	201	no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes
30-36		Ulvin A	Wife - H			v	7	W	22	M	22	no	yes

AF-AM

LEE FAMILY OF SCTSP

① THOMAS CEM - BLACK - SWIFT CREEK TSP WAKE  
CO, NC - MEMBERS OF LEE FAMILY

△△△ Ashe, Topsy Lee, b. 30 Jul 1926, d. 25 Oct 1926, s. of Topsy & Rosina Ashe





LEE

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Lee

Annie Mae 541  
Bonnie Mae 485, 719  
Grandy C 719  
Ira B. 368  
John W. 541  
Lucille 785  
Myna 950  
Richard Henry 317  
Sarah Elizabeth 317

LEE

MOT=UPCHURCH

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO 1917-1971						
Powell	1 Sep 1917	Male	Johnston	Mallie POWELL	Zellie Upchurch	
Annie Catherine Nordon	1920	Female	Johnston	Earnest C NORDON	Nannie Upchurch	
Creech	25 Feb 1924	Female	Johnston	Chas W CREECH	Flonnie Upchurch	
Bettie Lou Johnson	21 Sep 1929	Female	Johnston	Haywood JOHNSON	Pool Upchurch	
Helen Flowers Fuller	1933	Female	Johnston	Coy Wayne FULLER	Sudie Hellen Upchurch	
Tuskie Fuller	1922	Female	Johnston	Coy W FULLER	Sudie Upchurch	
Holmes	1931	Male	Johnston	James Leats HOLMES	Leary Mildred Upchurch	
Wilma Gene Lee	18 Jun 1932	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch	
Emma Marcia Singletary	4 Oct 1934	Female	Johnston	I D SINGLETARY	Lucy Emma Upchurch	
Lee	24 Apr 1936	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch	
Lee	14 Oct 1938	Male	Johnston	James Thomas LEE	Mary Upchurch	
Charles Edward Holmes Jr.	1939	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward HOLMES, SR	Espy Mae Upchurch	
Wall	28 Dec 1940	Male	Johnston	Laurie WALL	Ruth Upchurch	
Peggy Ann Eason	25 May 1934	Female	Johnston	George Thurman EASON	Ruby Vera Upchurch	
Muriel Upchurch Corbitt	20 Nov 1949	Female	Johnston	James Nicholson CORBITT	Muriel Upchurch	
Don Lee Stewart	6 Dec 1950	Male	Johnston	Otha Ray STEWART	Leona Mae Upchurch	
Cecil Carol Lee	25 May 1950	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch	
Cornelia Lynn Lee	27 Nov 1945	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Upchurch	
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch	
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch	
Larry James Silver	14 Jul 1952	Male	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruthie Mae Upchurch	
James Conway Godwin	22 Jun 1953	Male	Johnston	James Wilson GODWIN	Peggy Lou Upchurch	
Sherrill Hooks Johnson Jr.	8 Aug 1954	Male	Johnston	Sherrill Hooks JOHNSON, SR	Shirley Teresa Upchurch	
Deborah Lee West	28 Mar 1955	Female	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch	
Ronnie William West	28 Mar 1955	Male	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch	
Mark Whitfield Price	28 Mar 1957	Male	Johnston	Cecil Whitfield PRICE	Ann Hasiltine Upchurch	
Strickland	8 Jun 1960	Female	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Faye Upchurch	
Henry Earl Strickland Jr.	16 Oct 1956	Male	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Fay Upchurch	
Kimberly Joy Lee	28 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Barbara Lee Massengill	Shelton Upchurch	
Sarah Jo Poindexter	1 Sep 1964	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch	
Stephanie Lynne Poindexter	15 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch	
John Richard Bynum	16 Oct 1965	Male	Johnston	James Hilliard BYNUM	Patricia Ann Upchurch	
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch	

LEE

MOT=UPCHURCH

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO 1917-1971  
PART 3

Powell	1 Sep 1917	Male	Johnston	Mallie POWELL	Zellie Upchurch
Annie Catherine Nordon	1920	Female	Johnston	Earnest C NORDON	Nannie Upchurch
Creech	25 Feb 1924	Female	Johnston	Chas W CREECH	Floinnie Upchurch
Bettie Lou Johnson	21 Sep 1929	Female	Johnston	Haywood JOHNSON	Pool Upchurch
Helen Flowers Fuller	1933	Female	Johnston	Coy Wayne FULLER	Sudie Hellen Upchurch
Tuskie Fuller	1922	Female	Johnston	Coy W FULLER	Sudie Upchurch
Holmes	1931	Male	Johnston	James Leats HOLMES	Leary Mildred Upchurch
Wilma Gene Lee	18 Jun 1932	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Emma Marcia Singletary	4 Oct 1934	Female	Johnston	I D SINGLETARY	Lucy Emma Upchurch
Lee	24 Apr 1936	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Lee	14 Oct 1938	Male	Johnston	James Thomas LEE	Mary Upchurch
Charles Edward Holmes Jr.	1939	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward HOLMES, SR	Espy Mae Upchurch
Wall	28 Dec 1940	Male	Johnston	Laurie WALL	Ruth Upchurch
Peggy Ann Eason	25 May 1934	Female	Johnston	George Thurman EASON	Ruby Vera Upchurch
Muriel Upchurch Corbitt	20 Nov 1949	Female	Johnston	James Nicholson CORBITT	Muriel Upchurch
Don Lee Stewart	6 Dec 1950	Male	Johnston	Otha Ray STEWART	Leona Mae Upchurch
Cecil Carol Lee	25 May 1950	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Cornelia Lynn Lee	27 Nov 1945	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Larry James Silver	14 Jul 1952	Male	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruthie Mae Upchurch
James Conway Godwin	22 Jun 1953	Male	Johnston	James Wilson GODWIN	Peggy Lou Upchurch
Sherrill Hooks Johnson Jr.	8 Aug 1954	Male	Johnston	Sherrill Hooks JOHNSON, SR	Shirley Teresa Upchurch
Deborah Lee West	28 Mar 1955	Female	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Ronnie William West	28 Mar 1955	Male	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Mark Whitfield Price	28 Mar 1957	Male	Johnston	Cecil Whitfield PRICE	Ann Hasiltine Upchurch
Strickland	8 Jun 1960	Female	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Faye Upchurch
Henry Earl Strickland Jr.	16 Oct 1956	Male	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Fay Upchurch
Kimberly Joy Lee	28 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Barbara Lee Massengill	Shelton Upchurch
Sarah Jo Poindexter	1 Sep 1964	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
Stephanie Lynne Poindexter	15 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
John Richard Bynum	16 Oct 1965	Male	Johnston	James Hilliard BYNUM	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch

LEE

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA  
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 157  
FROM GENERAL INDEX

LEE

Bonnie Mae, 73  
Mariah Chester, 111  
Thomas, 102  
Virginia Council, 69  
William Braswell, 68



# LEE FAMILY

○ See Biofile of Margaret Best Harris for a 74 Page Document on her Ancestral Lines - Entry 7OCT2000  
She fits into the Upchurch Family as follows:

I. NATHAN U, I - Head of Clan

A. BURTIS U and MARGARET YATES

1. WILLIAM CLINTON U, I and  
ADELINE SUSAN ROYSTER

a. FLORENCE CAROLINE U  
and JOHN CEBURN LOGAN HARRIS

RPU has extracted

the 74 Page Document

as regards Upchurch

family history. Margaret Best Harris reported information on her related families as shown below along with the page numbers on which details may be found about a particular family

i. MARGARET BEST HARRIS

and MARCUS WADE CROCKER

WHITESIDE 14 ; SIMS 8, 60, 68 ; TREMBLE 15, 17 ;

BULLOCK 65 ; LEE ↑ 12 ; YATES 45 ;

HARRIS 9, 10, 11, 23, 26, 27, 28, 69 ;

ROYSTER 7, 37, 38, 49, 50, 60, 63, 67 ;

DANIEL 31, 36, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 ;

LOGAN 18, 19, 16, 22, 25, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 48 ;

UPCHURCH 40, 41, 42, 44.

○ WAKE - CAPITAL COUNTY OF NC Vol I - Elizabeth Reid Murray.

Pg 573, 574 - Organization of the Raleigh, NC Board of Trade

Early in 1871, local businessmen organized a Raleigh Board of Trade. All merchants, manufacturers, "mechanics," printers, and other interested businessmen were invited to membership. Incorporators listed in the organization's charter included the group's first president, Col. William E. Anderson, John Nichols, William Upchurch, Len. H. Adams, A. G. Lee, James H. Alford, Joseph P. Gulley, Thomas D. Martin, A. C. Sanders, M. A. Parker, W. C. Stronach, George T. Stronach, B. F. Cheatham, M. T. Leach, C. W. Gassette, A. M. McPheeters, S. C. Pool, J. M. Monie, S. D. Harrison, L. D. Womble, Julius Lewis, E. Besson, and H. I. Hesselbach. Although its committee of arbitration was active for a while, the board of trade was no longer functioning in the late 1880s when the Raleigh Chamber of Industry was organized.<sup>67</sup>

R

G

LEE

○ FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter/Spring 2007 - Pg 36

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1892 -  
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

*State Agricultural Society*

- △ Prest. - Hon. Kemp P. Battle
- △ Recording Secretary - P. F. Pescud, Sr.
- △ Treasurer - Wm. H. Jones
- △ Superintendent - J. J. Litchford
- Executive Committee -
  - △ G. W. Blacknall
  - △ R. B. Haywood
  - △ J. M. Heck
  - △ W. J. Hicks
  - △ Gen. Robert F. Hoke
  - △ W. C. Kerr
  - △ A. M. McPheeters
  - △ B. P. Williamson
  - △ W. G. Upchurch
  - △ R. W. Wynne

*Raleigh National Bank of N.C.*

- △ President - W. H. Willard
- △ Cashier - Chas. Dewey
- △ Ass't. Cashier and Teller - Jno. C. Blake
- Directors -
  - △ C. Dewey
  - △ W. J. Hawkins
  - △ A. G. Lee
  - △ A. S. Merrimon
  - △ R. S. Tucker
  - △ W. G. Upchurch
  - △ W. H. Willard



○ See Pearce Family - Compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754

1. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAY 1783 and Susan

a. Thomas Pearce b 30 JUN 1812

in. Fern P. Pearce b 30 OCT 1836 and Jane Phillips

(II) Addie Pearce and Calvin Pierce

(A) Ruby Pierce and 1st Lee Hood :  
and 2nd Fannie Prunett  
and 3rd Ralph Beyer

(B) Thomas Pierce and Dell --

(C) Lenda Pierce and Frank Young

(I) Susan Pearce and Mason Bell

(A) Ethel Bell and -- Hester

(1) Alvin Hester - not md - lives with MOT  
in Pilot, NC

(2) George Hester

and Sylvia --

(a) Danny Hester

(B) Annie Bell and Raymond Medlin, Sr

(1) Evangeline Medlin and A. N. Lee ↑

(a) Johnnie Lee b 19 FEB 1955

(b) Lisa Lee b 19 AUG 1959

(2) Raymond Medlin, Jr and Gladys Smith

(a) Tomie Medlin

(b) Norma Bell Medlin

(3) Joseph Medlin

(4) Gloria Medlin and Bobby Chilcoat  
No issue

(5) Earl Medlin and Doris Bryant

(a) Pearl Medlin (b) Dennis Medlin

(6) Josephine Medlin and  
John Pendergraph

→ (C) Carl Bell

(D) Royal Bell

(E) Davis Bell

(a) Calvin Pendergraph

(b) Mitche Pendergraph

(c) Micky Pendergraph

(d) Donald Ray Pendergraph

FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 13 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 2003 P 65

NOTE: Membership from Chapters across NC are given 8, 10, 11, 12  
but only the RALEIGH, NC Chapter is presented below  
As of 1886 these would have been Masons & Shakers of Raleigh, NC

### M. E. Grand Royal Arch Chapter Members in 1886, (61 PEOPLE)

Transcribed by Fred Turner

#### LISTING OF CHAPTERS AND MEMBERS OF THE M. E. GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF NORTH CAROLINA

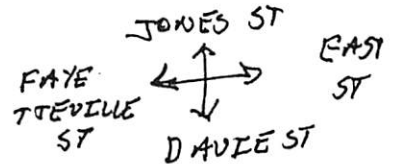
Taken from the Proceedings of the Thirty-Eighth Annual Convocation of the M.E. Grand Royal Arch Chapter of North Carolina Held in Fayetteville, Tuesday and Wednesday, May 25<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup>, A.L., 5886, A.I. 2416, A.D. 1886

Printed in Raleigh by Edwards, Broughton & Co., Power Printers and Binders 1886.

Nichols, John	Officer	Allcott, Wayne	Member	Hay, T T	Member
Blake, Thomas W	Officer	Anderson, W E	Member	Harris, H H	Member
Uzzell, Ed. M	Officer	Bain, D W	Member	Hawkins, M J	Member
Simpson, Wm	Officer	Belvin, Chas. H	Member	Johnson, Albert	Member
Bowes, M	Officer	Busbee, Fabius H	Member	Jones, T A	Member
Weir, W J	Officer	Brewster, J C	Member	<u>Lee, A S</u> ↑	Member
Whitelaw, John	Officer	Bryan, A P	Member	Matthews, Jonas	Member
Badger, Thomas	Officer	Bragg, W H	Member	Mills, J H	Member
Grausman, M	Officer	Cole, J W	Member	Mahler, Henry	Member
Neathery, J B	Officer	Dodd, W H	Member	Muller, Jacob	Member
Bradley, R H	Officer	Davis, W F	Member	Oettinger, Isaac	Member
		Edwards, Cornelius B	Member	Perry, R S	Member
		Fiske, F E	Member	Pescud, John S	Member
		Grissom, E (PGHP)	Member	Shaffer, A W	Member
		Goodwin, M	Member	Snow, George H	Member
		Hicks, Wm J	Member	Sherwood, J M	Member
		Harding, B R	Member	Stronach, W C	Member
		Howle, W T	Member	Sexton, J A	Member
		Heartt, L D	Member	Upchurch, Wm G	Member
				Voorhees, C J	Member
				Wallin, Chas.	Member
				Williams, Jack R	Member
				Worth, H M	Member
				Wetherell, W P	Member
				Wait, S D	Member
				Waitt, D S	Member
				Walker, Bernice	Member
				Zeigler, George	Member
				Watson, Fred A	Member
				Jordan, George C	Member
				Woodruff, Carle A	Member

○ SHAFFER'S MAP OF RALEIGH, NC - 1881 - Obtained by RPA 19 DEC 2005 from Wake Co, NC Register of Deeds office - Placed in Geographical File - Wake Co, NC Property Maps A-1 → A-14 BY A.W. SHAFFER, C.E. - Note that many lots have their names on them - Yellow Highlight = Extracted. - EXTRACTS BELOW FROM SHEET A-9

GENERAL AREA: EAST CENTRAL RALEIGH



W. N. CROW

E. J. HAYWOOD

G. T. COOKE

J. T. LEACH

T. D. MARTIN

R. B. HAYWOOD, M.D.

F. MORING

T. D. HOGG, M.D.

JAMES MCKEE, MD.

R. S. PULLEN

J. W. PERKENS

A. S. LEE

E. B. HAYWOOD, M.D.

W. UPENDRACH (MRS)

J. M. ROSENBAUM

T. G. JENKINS

W. R. BLAKE

F. J. HAYWOOD, M.D.

G. W. MORDECAI (MRS)

W. H. TUCKER

R. S. TUCKER

W. D. HAYWOOD (MRS)

E. B. HILL

F. H. BUSBEE

J. M. HELIK

R. H. JONES

A. UPENDRACH

J. B. ALFORD

J. H. ALFORD

W. R. POOLE

UPENDRACH

(HARRETT ST)

J. T. LEACH, M.D.

HENRY MITCHELL

W. S. PARTIN

W. M. BROWN

W<sup>m</sup> E. ANDERSON

J. W. LEE

W. W. WHITE

LYNN ADAMS

BAILE P. WILLIAMSON

W. A. MYATT

L. H. ADAMS

DAVID ROYSTER

J. M. BROUGHTON

J. W. WATSON

P. A. WILEY

L. L. POLK

- ① J. S. Besant, A. S. Lee & Dr Eugene Guzman bought the P. E. Besant & Sons drugstore at 118 Fayetteville St in Raleigh, NC in 1869. They added another store at Martin & Fayetteville Streets in 1879 which became the "in place" (37, Pg 63)

① See It 5 SEP 1982 Martha Marie Purdy to RPI

Ada Lee d 1981 md William Fynn McCullough b 21 DEC 1886 d 21 JAN 1953. He was a Railroader. He was son of Nancy Smith & gr of Eliza Jane U of the John U of Samuel U Subdarn.

② See It 9 JAN 1983 Martha Marie Purdy to RPI

Ada Lee b 15 FEB 1889 (Alicia, AR) d 10 NOV 1981 (Alex-  
andria, LA) md 13 OCT 1909 (Alicia, AR) William Fynn  
McCullough b 21 DEC 1886 (Alicia, AR) d 21 JAN 1953  
(Alexandria, ~~AR~~ LA).

③ See It 10 JUN 1983 Martha Marie Purdy to RPI

Ada Lee has no middle name



ADAM RAY LEE

○ see It's 27 DEC 1999 Bonne Lounette Regiam & RA  
Pg 13 XID-4850

I. Cecil Rochester U of the Mose U / Whitney U  
Subdan - Bennett A. U Line.

A. Norma Cecil U

1. Nancy Diane Bartlett b 24 JAN 1945  
(Tallahassee, FL)

md (1st) ( ) John Spencer Redner "Jack" b 15 FEB  
1930 (NJ), one child. Divorced

md (2nd) ( ) LEX STERNER MATHEWS b  
(Montgomery, AL)

md (3rd) 18 DEC 1999 (Tallahassee, FL)

GENE CUCCIO

a. Victoria Diane Redner b 16 MAR 1965  
(Tallahassee, FL)

md (1st) ( ) OWEN MADISON LEE "Bud"  
b 16 MAR 1961

md (2nd) ( ) JEFFREY ALLEN WHAL  
b 11 MAY 1963 (Reading, PA)

i. RYAN ALYSSA LEE b 19 MAR 1986

ii. ADAM RAY LEE b 4 MAR 1990

ADDIE LEE

① The Western Wake Herald WED 27 JAN 1988 Apex, NC

## A tribute to Addie Pegram

The death of Addie Lee Pegram of Apex last October has been marked with a special editorial tribute in the "Pharmacy Mirror," the official publication of the Pharmacy Foundation of North Carolina and the Pharmacy School Alumni Association.

Ms. Pegram was the first woman to receive a pharmacy degree from UNC in 1922. She was the most senior member of the Pharmacy Alumni Association, and the editorial notes, enjoyed a distinguished career of firsts.

"Her road to pharmacy was encouraged by J.G. Ballew, a Lenoir pharmacist who had hired her as a cosmetic clerk. When she boarded a special train headed for UNC from Hickory with her uncle's trunk and a lunch packed by her mother she had no idea she would be the only woman on board.

"Always a 'mover and shaker,' Mrs. Pegram was a member of the women's basketball team, and was also instrumental in having the first women's dorm (Spencer) built on campus. While a student she had to live at Mrs. Neville's boarding house near the edge of campus.

"After graduation with honors in 1922 she returned to work several years with Mrs. Ballew in his Lenoir pharmacy. Mrs. Pegram returned to the Chapel Hill area during World War II, and in 1945 bought a pharmacy in Apex where she practiced until the mid-1960's. Throughout her career she was a good friend and supporter of the UNC School of Pharmacy. By example and active recruitment she motivated many to pursue a career in pharmacy. We are saddened by her passing while overjoyed with the accomplishments and memories she has left."

The editorial tribute appeared in the December issue of the UNC-CH "Pharmacy Mirror."



ADDREAL LEE

① The Zebulon Record 15 MAY 1986 Zebulon, NC

**Addreal Lee Baker**

Mrs. Addreal Lee Baker, 81, of Red Springs died Tuesday, May 6. The funeral was Thursday morning at the Red Springs Funeral Home chapel. Burial was in Alloway Cemetery.

Surviving: son, William Baker of Red Springs; brother, Albert Lee of Zebulon.



ADELE

LEE

○ Obituary of Magdalene Lee who died 7 JAN 2000 reveals

I. Wade C. Lee md () Annie Creech

A. Magdalene Lee b abt 1934 () & 7 JAN 2000 (Rex Hosp. Raleigh, Wake Co, NC) md James A. U., who survives her wife, son of James Malley U. of the Richard U. III / Gerhild U. Subdan - Ambrose Amos U. Line

B. Beulah Lee }  
C. Fred Lee } d before 7 JAN 2000

D. Erdene Lee md () - - VANN } sisters survive in  
E. Peggy Lee md () - - WILDER } Zebulon, NC

F. Adele Lee md () - - BROWN - of Raleigh, NC

G. James Worley Lee - survives in Zebulon, NC

ADRIANNE CAROLINE LEE

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 74

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Loretta Mills - GGM of RPA

2. Nathan Mills

HE HAD  
12 CHILDREN

← A. William Henry Mills b 30 SEP 1849 (Wake Co, NC)

# 11 IS  
PRESENTED  
HERE

11. Zelma Geroy Mills (b 3 Jul 1902, d 2 Jan 1988) m 22 Oct 1922 Lonnie Washington Ellis (b 17 Mar 1900, d 23 Jan 1925). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Zelma m 2ndly Jun 1946 Glenn Passmore. Zelma and Glenn are buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Zelma lived to age 85. Zelma and Lonnie's child:
- (1) Cornelia Docia Ellis (b 27 Mar 1925) m 30 Jun 1946 Woodrow Wilson Lee (b 25 Dec 1916). She is a member of U.D.C. and D.A.R. Resided in Memphis, TN. Their children:
- (A) Richard Kent Lee (b 3 Feb 1947) m 19\_\_ Judy Dunelew. He is a Certified Public Accountant. Their children:
- (a) Richard Bren Lee (b 4 Oct 1968).  
(b) David Brian Lee (b 30 May 1980).
- (B) Ronald Douglas Lee (b 13 Oct 1950) m Aug 1972 Judy Kay Manley. He is a civil engineer. Their children:
- (a) Lauren Kay Lee (b 16 Jun 1979).  
(b) Matthew Douglas Lee (b 19 Jan 1981).  
(c) Adrienne Caroline Lee (b 1 Jul 1984).
- (C) Barbara Diane Lee (b 5 Nov 1957) m 18 Feb 1995 Tommy Arnold. She is a Certified Legal Assistant.
- (D) Patricia Gail Lee (b 10 Jun 1963) m 14 May 1988 Lloyd Sidney Cook. She is a book keeper/travel agent. Their children:
- (a) Corbin Ryan Cook (b 24 Jul 1990).  
(b) Kristin Lee Cook (b 26 Aug 1995).

ALBERT LEE, SR

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 16 FEB 1989 Zebulon, NC

**Albert Lee**

Albert Lee, 77, of Brentwood Rest Home, Louisburg, died Friday, Feb. 10. Funeral was 2 p.m. Monday, Feb. 13, at Norman Screws Chapel, Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Zebulon. Burial was at Middlesex Town Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Wealthy S. Lee of Brentwood Rest Home; daughters, Mrs. Shirley Veis and Mrs. Ruby Tesh, both of Montana, Mrs. Myrtle Medlin of New York; sons, Winferd Lee and Albert Lee Jr., both of Zebulon; 13 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren.

is any difference in size when you have a...

conflict if he is any person as all...

now is the time for all good men to come to...

WOMEN

THE...

①

ALDORA E. LEE

XID - 8587

(F) see file 31 AUG 1982 Charles Beny U to RPH  
Aldora E. (Lee) U b MAR 1862 (Gwinnett Co, GA)  
age 38 appears on 1900 census of ~~Gwinnett~~ Gwinnett  
Co, GA as wife in home of her hus Joseph U,  
son of Samuel U of the Richard U III, Burton  
U Sulclan.



2

ALDORA E

LEE

XEN 8587

CENSUS RECORDS FOR THE HARVEL H. U LINE IN THE RICHARD U, III / BRITTON U, I SUBCLAN - 4 AUG 2008 - RPU

1850 CENSUS, CAIN'S TWP, GWINNETT CO, GA

1860 CENSUS DEST 544 GWINNETT CO, GA PO - SWEETWATER

1870 CENSUS GWINNETT CO, GA, SWEET WATER PO

Name	BABT	Age
Britain Upchurch	1887	63 NC
Haroel Upchurch	1820	30 NC
Harrison Upchurch	1822	28 NC
Mary E S Upchurch	1849	1 GA
Nancy Upchurch	1827	23 SC

Name	BABT	Age
H H Upchurch	1820	40
Mary Upchurch	1849	11
Martha Upchurch	1852	8
Sarah Upchurch	1858	2
Thomas M Wood	1804	56 SC
Eliza Wood	1814	46 GA
W A S Wood	1838	22 GA

Name	FARMER #150	BABT	Age
H H Upchurch		1820	50 NC
Margaret Upchurch		1826	44 GA
Marry Upchurch		1849	21 GA
Martha Upchurch		1852	18 GA
Sarahann Upchurch		1858	12 GA
Joseph Upchurch		1860	10 GA

I. RICHARD U, III HEAD OF CLAN  
A. BRITTON U, I  
b ABT 1787 (NC)

→ RELATED TO UPCHURCH?

- Δ 1. HARRISON T. U b ABT 182
- Δ 2. HARVEL H U b ABT 1820
  - Δ MD (1ST) 1846 ( ) NANCY GARNER
  - Δ MD (2ND) 1860 ( ) MARGARET DYER HARVEY
  - Δ a. NANCY MARY U b ABT 1849
  - Δ b. MARTHA U b ABT 1852 \* Δ
  - Δ c. SARAH ANN U b ABT 1858 Δ
  - Δ d. JOSEPH C U b JUN 1862

1880 CENSUS - GWINNETT CO, GA MARTINS TWP

Name	BABT	Age
Harrick Upchurch HEAD	1820	60 NC
Margret Upchurch WIFE	1826	54 GA
Martha Upchurch DAU	1853	27 GA
Sarah Upchurch DAU	1859	21 GA
Joseph Upchurch SON	1862	18 GA
Elizabeth Upchurch	1862	18 GA
Dawson Wynn BOARDER B	1860	20 GA

Δ MD ( ) ALDORA E LEE ↑

- Δ i. WILLIAM H. U b OCT 1880
- Δ ii. LOULA M U b 1882
- Δ iii. BERRI COLUMBUS U  
b 30 JUL 1884
- Δ iv. JESSE BRITTON U b MAY 1886
- Δ v. CLARENCE U b 15 FEB 1887  
[AKA PLENNIE U]
- Δ MD ( ) OMIE - - b 1892
- Δ (i) LOIE U (F) b 1913
- Δ vi. OSCAR CLAYBOURNE U b 1890
- Δ vii. NANCY A (E) U b JAN 1892
- Δ viii. JAMES DARLING U b b 1894
- Δ ix. JOSEPH PAUL U, SR b 28 NOV 1897

1900 CENSUS, GARNER TWP GWINNETT CO, GA

Name	BABT	Age
Jesefin b Upchurch JOSEPH	1863	37
Gold E Upchurch WIF (10, 9)		
William E Upchurch S Upchurch		
Berry C Upchurch LOULA DAU		
Berry C Upchurch SON	1885	15
Jessie B Upchurch JESSIE B SON	1887	13
Clarence Upchurch PLENNIE SON	1888	12
Isaac B Upchurch OSCAR B SON	1890	10
Mancy E Upchurch NANCY DAU	1892	8
Joseph D Upchurch JAMES D. SON	1897	3
Paul Upchurch SON	1898	2

1910 CENSUS, ATLANTA WARD 3 FULTON CO, GA

Name	TILE MAKER	BABT	Age
Plennie Upchurch	HEAD	1890	20
Omie Upchurch	WIF	1892	18

1920 CENSUS, ATLANTA WARD 4 FULTON CO, GA

Name	BABT	Age
Planey Upchurch HEAD	1892	28
Omie Upchurch WIF	1898	22
Loie Upchurch DAU	1913	7

\* RPU NOTE: Elizabeth appears in the family only once and the census has an entry for "relationship" that is hard to read - not SON or DAU - like illegitimate - BUT NOT QUITE

CENSUS RECORDS FOR JOSEPH C. U FAMILY b JUN 1862 (GWINNETT CO, GA) - RFD DOWNROADS - 18 NOV 2008 - Note - thru search

I. RICHARD U, III - Head of clan

A. BRITTON U

I. HARVEL N. U b ABT 1820 (W)

A. JOSEPH C. U b JUN 1862 (GWINNETT CO, GA)

LEE b MAR 1862

A. WILLIAM N. U b OCT 1880

A. LOUIA M. U b MAY 1882

J. ABERRY COLUMBUS U b 30 JUL 1884

J. JESSE BRITTON U b MAY 1886

M. PLEWIE U b FEB 1888

M. OSCAR CLARBORNE U b DEC 1889

M. NANCY A (E) U b JAN 1892 - DIV "NANNIE" 1910 CENSUS - ATLANTA, GA WARD 9

M. D. NEWMAN

A (I) CARRIE MARY NEWMAN b ABT 1911

A (II) JOHN E. NEWMAN b ABT 1915

M. JAMES DARLING U, SR b APR 1894

J. JOSEPH PAUL U, SR b NOV 1897

NOTE: Joseph C. U, Sr 1862 had 2

Grandsons as follows:

A. ARTHUR U b ABOUT 1907

A. JOSEPH O. U b ABOUT 1908

The parents each is yet

to be established - RM 18 Nov 2008

1900 CENSUS - GWINNETT CO, GA - GRANER TWP

MILITIA DISTRICTS 571, 1578

ROCK BRIDGE, GRANER, GA

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Date
Joseph B Upchurch	37	Head	HEAD	JUN 1862
Aldora Upchurch	38	WIFE (10,9)	WIFE (10,9)	MAR 1862
William H Upchurch	20	Son	SON	OCT 1880
Loula M Upchurch	18	Daughter	DAUGHTER	MAY 1882
Berry C Upchurch	15	Son	SON	JUL 1887
Jessie B Upchurch	13	Son	SON	MAY 1886
Pleinnie Upchurch	12	Son	SON	FEB 1888
Oscar C Upchurch	10	Son	SON	DEC 1889
Nancey E Upchurch	8	Daughter	DAUGHTER	MAY 1892
James D Upchurch	3	Son	SON	APR 1894
Paul Upchurch	2	Son	SON	NOV 1897

Name and Age

Joseph C Upchurch HEAD 1861

Dora Upchurch WIFE (11,9) 1862

Jesse B Upchurch SON 1886

Lula M Upchurch DAUGHTER 1888

Oscar C Upchurch SON 1891

Darlin Upchurch Jr. SON 1895

Joseph P Upchurch SON 1898

Arthur Upchurch SON 1907

Name and Age

Dora E Upchurch WIFE 1864

Oscar C Upchurch SON 1890

Joseph P Upchurch SON 1898

Nannie Newman DAUGHTER 1893

Carrie May Newman DAUGHTER 1911

Johnny E Newman SON 1915

Joseph O Upchurch SON 1908

1936 CENSUS - ATLANTA, GA

Name and Age

Annie Newman HEAD DW 1893

Carrie Mae Newman DAUGHTER 1910

Elizabeth Newman DAUGHTER 1916

Aldora Upchurch MOTHER 1862

Name and Age



4

ALDORA E

LEE

XID-8589

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF JOSEPH PAUL U, SR - RPU 23 FEB 2013

1920-CENSUS - GA  
FULTON CO -  
ATLANTA WARD 3

1930 CENSUS - GA  
FULTON CO  
ATLANTA

1940 CENSUS - GA  
DEKALB CO  
EAST ATLANTA  
GLENNWOOD AVE

Dora E Upchurch HD-WD 1864 56  
Oscar C Upchurch SON 1890 30  
Joseph P Upchurch SON 1898 22  
Nannie Newman DAW 1892 27 [37]  
Carrie May Newman GD 1911 9  
Johnny E Newman GD 1915 4 [4 8/12]  
Joseph A Upchurch GS 1908 12

Paul Upchuck HD 1898 32 GA  
Margarett Upchuck WIF 1899 31  
Paul Upchuck SON 1923 7  
Elaine Upchuck DAW 1925 5  
Thomas Kincaid BR 1903 27  
Mary Kincaid SISTER 1912 18 AL

Paul Upchurch HD 1897 43  
Margaret Upchurch WIF 1899 41  
Paul J Upchurch SON 1923 17  
Elaine Upchurch DAW 1925 15  
Sherlye Upchurch DAW 1931 9

1900 CENSUS - GA  
DEKALB COUNTY  
STONE MOUNTAIN

1910 CENSUS - GA  
FULTON COUNTY  
ATLANTA - WARD 9

- I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAY
- A. BRITTON U, F
- I. HARVEL N. U
- A. JOSEPH C. U
- MD (A) ALDORA E. LEE
- A. BERRY
- COLUMBUS U MD (A) SARAH P. NEWMAN
- A. LULU M. U - NEVER MARRIED
- (I) JOSEPH ASTOR U b 13 AUG 1907
- A. OSCAR CLAYBORNE U
- A. NANCY ALE U
- MD (A) JOHN WESLEY NEWMAN - DIVORCED
- (A) CARRIE MAY NEWMAN
- (II) JOHNNY E. NEWMAN
- U. JOSEPH PAUL U, SR b 28 NOV 1897
- MD (SR) MARGARET JUANITA KINCAID
- (A) JOSEPH PAUL U, JR b 1923
- (B) ALTA ELAINE U b 1925
- (C) SHERLYE U D 1931

Thomas Newman HD 1839 61 GA  
Julia Newman WIF (106) 1866 34  
Minnie L Newman DAW 1884 16  
Sarah P Newman DAW 1886 14  
Thomas J Newman SON 1889 11  
John W Newman SON 1891 9  
Mamie Newman DAW 1894 6  
Barney Newman SON 1897 3

John W Newman 1882 18 GA  
Naney Newman 1892 18 GA

1920 CENSUS -  
WASHOE COUNTY  
SPARKS

Thomas J Newman HD 1888 32 GA  
Virginia Newman WIF 1881 39 LA  
Louis Newman SON 1904 16 AX  
John W Newman BRO 1892 28 GA  
→ DIVORCED

SIBLINGS ←

Lowy Family Tree

Margaret Juanita Kincaid

Birth 17 Jun 1898 in Tennessee, USA  
Death 08 Apr 1990 in Fulton, Georgia, USA

Spouse & Children

- Joseph Paul Upchurch 1897 - 1976
- Private
- Private
- Altha Elaine Upchurch 1923 - 2009

Parents

- Perry Jefferson Kincaid 1870 - 1947
- Malinda Albertine Green 1877 - 1969

\* RPU NOTE: MARGARET & THOMAS WERE SIBLINGS & CHILDREN OF BUT THE WIF OF THOMAS IS NOT A SISTER OF JPU, SR.



5

ALDORA E

LEE

XID. 8587

RECORDS FOR THE RICHARD U. III / BRITTON U. I SUBCLAN - HARVEL  
IN. U LINE OF NC & GA  
RPA 21 FEB 2013

1840 CENSUS - GA  
GWINNETT CO.

1850 CENSUS - GA  
GWINNETT CO  
GAINS

1860 CENSUS - GA  
GWINNETT CO. - DIST 544  
PO = SWEET WATER

- BRITTON U, I b 1887  
AGE 50-59 (b 1781-1790)
- ELIZABETH MASSEY b 1785  
AGE 50-59 (b 1781-1790)
- UNNAMED DAU b 1815 ± 5  
AGE 20-29 (b 1811-1820)
- HARVEL IN U b 1820  
AGE 20-29 (b 1811-1820)
- HARRISON T. U b 1822/1825  
AGE 15-19 (b 1821-1835)
- CLABURN U, II b 1823  
AGE 15-19 (b 1821-1835)
- SLAVES - NONE

Britain Upchurch	1879	63	NC
Haroel Upchurch	1820	30	NC
Harrison Upchurch	1822	28	NC
Nancy Upchurch	1827	23	SC
Mary E S Upchurch	1849	1	GA

Name	FARMER	Age
H H Upchurch		1820 40 NC
Mary Upchurch		1849 11 GA
Martha Upchurch		1852 8 GA
Sarah Upchurch		1858 2 GA
Thomas M Wood		1804 56 SC
Eliza Wood		1817 46 GA
W A S Wood	MALE	1838 22 GA

**N.C. MARRIAGES**

Groom: Britton Upchurch  
 Bride: Elizabeth Massey  
 Bond Date: 20 Feb 1808  
 Bond #: 000046539  
 County: Franklin  
 Bondsman: Asa Massey  
 Witness: G. Hill, Jr.

1870 CENSUS - GA  
GWINNETT CO  
SWEET WATER = PO

H H Upchurch	1820	50	NC
Margaret Upchurch	1826	44	GA
Marry Upchurch	1849	21	
Martha Upchurch	1852	18	
Sarahann Upchurch	1858	12	
Joseph Upchurch	1860	10	

I. RICHARD U. III - HEAD OF CLAN

- A. BRITTON U, I 1787-1860
  - MDC ELIZABETH MASSEY 1785-1850
    - 1. DAUGHTER b 1815 ± 5
    - 2. HARVEL H. U 1820 - BEFORE 1900
    - MDC (ST) NANCY GARNER 1827-1858
    - MDC (2ND) MARGARET HARVEL 1824-1910
    - a. NANCY MARY U b 1849

1880 CENSUS GA  
GWINNETT COUNTY  
MARTINS

Harrick Upchurch	HD	1820	60
Margret Upchurch	WIF	1826	54
Martha Upchurch	DAU	1853	27
Sarah Upchurch	DAU	1859	21
Joseph Upchurch	SON	1862	18
Elizabeth Upchurch	?	1862	18
Dawson Wynn	BOARDER	1860	20

Parents

Britton Upchurch  
1787 - 1860

Elizabeth Massey  
1785 - 1850

Spouse & Children

Nancy Garner  
1827 - 1858

Spouse & Children

Margaret Harvey  
1824 - 1910

- MARTINA U b 1852
- c. SARAH ANN U b OCT 1857
- d. JOSEPH C. U b JUN 1862
- 3. HARRISON T. U 1827-1865
- 4. CLABURN U, II 1823-?

1864. (IN UNION PRISON?) WHERE DOES SHE FIT? -RPA  
SITE IS ALDORA ELIZABETH LEE W/O JOSEPH C. U

Rosa Pulliam 1865

Harvel H. Upchurch

1830 Residence Birth 1820 in Franklin County, North Carolina  
Age: 10 Gwinnett, Georgia, Death BEF 1900 in Martins, Gwinnett County, Georgia

1860 Marriage to Margaret Harvey 27 Apr Age: 40  
Gwinnett County, Georgia

1846 Marriage to Nancy Garner 23 May Age: 26  
Gwinnett County, Georgia



- ① Kathleen Lee ↑ b 20 JUN 1920 dau of John  
and Ada (Holt) Lee mtd 22 MAR 1941  
Rosier Stanley Jennings b 18 OCT 1902. Rosier  
is step-son of James Washington U of  
Georg/Shadrach U dau (29, pg 112).
- ② see str 17 MAR 1989 Bobby Howard Jennings Sr GRP  
Altha Kathleen Lee ↓ d 1 DEC 1988 mtd Forlun, TN  
Rosier Stanley Jennings b Richell Co, TN, now  
deceased, son of (not step-son) James Washington U

ALVIN

LEE

Clint Reid in file 5 NOV 1993 Patricia Lane & DRPA  
From Greensboro Daily News Greensboro, NC 4 OCT 1993  
(MONDAY)

ALLEN UPCHURCH

BISCOE — James Allen Upchurch, 17, of 520 Aileen Ave. died Sunday, Oct. 3, 1993, at UNC Hospitals in Chapel Hill from injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

Funeral will be at 4 p.m. Tuesday at West End Baptist Church by the Rev. Jim Harris. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

He was born in Moore County and was a member of the senior class at East Montgomery High School. He was employed at Fruit of the Loom Hosiery and was of the Baptist faith.

Surviving are mother, Gail Lee Baker of Biscoe; father, James Franklin Upchurch of Radford, Va.; brother, Brandon Baker of Biscoe; maternal grandparents, Jean and Alvin Lee of West End; girl friend, Wendy Bean of Star.

The body is at Lanier-Briggs Funeral Home, Candor, where the family will receive friends 7-9 tonight, other times at the home, 520 Aileen Ave. 4 OCT 93  
GDN NEWS

Dad of Alvin Lee ↑  
and Jean — —

I. —

A. James Franklin U and Gail Lee  
1. James Allen U b 1976  
d 30 OCT 1993 (Chapel Hill, NC)

She and 2nd — — Baker  
and has a son  
Brandon Baker  
[- Questions - is  
Brandon son of  
1st or 2nd Mar  
of Gail Lee? - RPA]



AMANDA KAYE LEE

○ Zebulon Record THUR 8 APR 1999 Zebulon, NC

Amanda Kaye Lee and Michael Carey Barham were united in marriage Saturday, March 6, at Savannah Hill Primitive Free Will Baptist Church in Dunn. The candlelight, double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Tony Trogdon.

The bride is the daughter of Robert Earl and Willa Dean Lee of Dunn. Parents of the bridegroom are Carey G. and Edna Barham of Zebulon.

Presented in marriage by her father, the bride wore . The gown was designed and made by the bride's aunt, Darlene Altman of Dunn.

Brittany Barham, daughter of the bridegroom, assisted the couple in the lighting of the unity candle.

Ron Perry of Willow Spring and the Rev. Kevin Ross of Durham served as ushers.

A single candle was burning in memory of the couple's deceased grandparents.

Wedding music was presented by Abby Norris of Dunn, pianist; and Lorie Buffaloe of Dunn, vocalist.

The wedding was directed by Glenda Williams of Dunn. Mr. and Mrs. Corky Tart of Dunn presided at the guest register.

The bride is a graduate of Midway High School and Fayetteville Technical Community College. She is employed by the law firm of Crisp, Page & Currin, LLP, in Raleigh.

Her husband is a graduate of Wake Christian Academy of Raleigh. He is self-employed at Cary's Tire Service in Zebulon.

After a wedding trip to Gatlinburg, Tenn., the couple will make their home in Clayton.

**Reception**

After the ceremony, the parents of the bride hosted a reception in the church fellowship hall.

Janice Butler of Clinton, aunt of the bride, and Nicole Butler of Clinton, cousin of the bride, served the five-tiered garden-designed wedding cake. Shana Lee of Dudley, cousin of the bride, poured punch. Ashley Raynor of Dunn poured tea.



Mr. and Mrs. Michael Carey Barham  
Amanda Kaye Lee

I. Carey G. Barham  
m& ( ) Edna - -  
Michael  
A. Carey Barham  
m& ( ) Amanda Kaye Lee ✓  
I. Brittany Barham  
(Aunt of groom)

I. Robert Earl Lee  
m& ( ) Willa Dean

AMBROSE

LEE

See It 18 OCT 1996 Beverly Gwendolyn Isbell W RPH

I. Ambrose Lee b 1806 m d 4 FEB 1851 (Greene Co, AL)

Mary J. — b 1808

A. Marshall N. Lee b 1829 (SC) m d 9 APR 1879

Martha A.C. Malone b 1830 (SC) dau of

Robert Malone b 1786 d 1855 and Sara b 1805

i. James Samuel Madison Lee "Jim" [Former]  
b 22 NOV 1856 (Greene Co, AL) d 11 FEB 1925 age 69

(Bun - Union Christian Church) m d 9 APR 1879

Nancy Anne Ellie b 2 APR 1861 d 6 JAN 1935 age 74

a. Martha Corbela Elizabeth Lee

i. Silvan Brooks Herndon

m d Charlie Smith W, Sr of Ito

Abel W, Sr / John W Subelan -

Joseph Benjamin W Lene

I. John Ellis

b 25 DEC 1826 d 19 JUN

1915 age 89

m d (1st) 15 JAN 1851 Elizabeth

Jane Colman (?) b 31 JAN 1831

d 11 FEB 1854 - one son

Charner N. Ellis b 2 SEP 1853

d 22 MAR 1854 - age 6 mos

m d (2nd) 13 AUG 1855 Martha Ann Colman

b 9 JUN 1833 d 3 MAY 1885 age 52, dau

of Edward Colman and Nancy - -

b 15 MAR 1810 d 30 SEP 1879

m d (3rd) 2 MAY 1885 Nancy Lirkum

A. Nancy Anne Ellie



AMY ELIZABETH LEE

See It 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Hobbs & RPA pg 384 92-98

(Primary source = see VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN)

I. Joseph U b 1775- Head of Group

A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC)

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN)

a. ELIZA CATHERINE FELTS b 2 NOV 1870 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 22 NOV 1944 ( ) (Bur- Arlington Cemetery, Carlisle Co, KY) md 16 DEC 1888 ( )

NATHANIEL EZRA LEE "NAT" b 29 NOV 1866 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 9 DEC 1947 ( ) (BUR- AS WIFE). He was a Carpenter & a Farmer.

i. HENRY TOY LEE b 17 MAR 1890 (Carlisle Co, KY) d 8 JAN 1957 (Carlisle Co, KY) md (1st) BERTIE ROBERTSON<sup>11</sup> b 1890; d 15 JAN 1918; md (2nd) ANNA C. TAYLOR b 1887 ( ) d 1959

(I) HAZLE ROBERTSON b 18 MAY 1912 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 12 NOV 1967 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) - Dairy Farmer, Carpenter md ( ) 2 AUG 1939 ( ) WENNA MAE POPE b 2 AUG 1910 ( ) d 1988

(A) MICHAEL WAYNE LEE "MIKE" b 5 FEB 1945 (with Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co). md 3 FEB 1963 ( ) MARY JANE MUSCOVALLET b 4 JAN 1945 (Mildred family in Methodist he holds a high position at Goodyear - Union City, TN

(1) LAURIE ANN LEE b 22 OCT 1963 ( ) md 10 SEP 1983

( ) MICHAEL ALDEN BONE

(2) SUSAN MARRE LEE b 27 OCT 1967 ( ) md 21 JUL 1990

BRENT AINCO BARCLAY

(3) LAUREN ELIZABETH BARCLAY b 11 APR 1991

(3) AMY ELIZABETH LEE b 5 OCT 1970

ii. SAMMIE ERDMAN LEE b 27 FEB 1893 ( ) d 15 OCT 1916

iii. HOMER CALON LEE b 10 OCT 1899 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 3 AUG 1899

iv. JOHN EZRA LEE b 22 MAR 1902 (Arlington, KY) d 2 APR 1944 (Arlington, KY) md 14 DEC 1923 ( ) & RNECA BROWN

v. NANNA LALA LEE b 8 DEC 1907 (Arlington, KY) d 28 JAN 1986 (Arlington, KY) md 25 JUL 1932 ( ) WILLIAM TRAVIS SLAYDEN b 30 NOV 1909 (Clinton, KY) [son of WILL SLAYDEN & SUSIE WOODWARD] He & his son are Dairy Farmers

(I) BOBBY LEE SLAYDEN b 16 OCT 1935 (Arlington, KY) md 22 JAN 1956 ( ) PEGGY FARMER  
(A) LISA DIANNES. b 20 OCT 59; (B) WM KEITH S. b 24 SEP 60; (C) JANET LEE S. b 19 FEB 1964 (b 2 MAR 1963)

See file 26 APR 2000 Army Genealogy & RPH - pg 110

This one page report is taken from the LEE FAMILY HISTORY by MAIDA BOTO and includes the UPTON RICH FAMILY as shown below:

I. NAUCY BRADON

MA (1st) ANDREW LEE, son

of JOHN THOMAS LEE

MA (2nd) - - HOPTINS

A. LEMUEL WASHINGTON LEE & 12 APR 1830 & 19 OCT 1888  
MA 18 OCT 1855 ( ) REBECCA A. MISE

1. EULALIA LEE MA ( ) JOHN WESLEY FELTS,

former husband of MELBORA U

A. MAE LEE FELTS & 8 MAY 1886 & 7 FEB 1888

(son - Stewart Co., Arlington, KY)

R. MAIDA FELTS MA ( ) - - BOTO

2. NATHANIEL LEE

B. MARY LEE MA ( ) - - BOOKER

C. SALLIE LEE MA (1st) - - SAETON, MA (2nd) - - DAVIS

D. MARTHA LEE & 1834 MA 1860 ( ) ANDREW RITTS

E. THOMAS G. LEE MA (1st) - -

MA (2nd) MARCISSA EMILY U [AKA MARISSA]

F. BETSY LEE MA ( ) - - TRIMBLE

G. EVELYN HOPTINS MA ( ) - - ROWLAND

NOTE: Supplementing notes on this page show 4 Upton  
females (presumably sister) MELBORA U, EMILY U and  
MARGARET U plus #4 with no first name or:

- - (UPTON RICH) FISHER. [could this be the daughter  
of WILSON U = ELIZABETH U & 1848 ?? - RPH]

RPH interpretation of  
page - is it correct?  
RPH

LEE ANDREW

Utley, Annie Lee, b. 11 Feb 1910, d. 11 Jul 1910, dau. o. B.J. & A.A. Utley

ANIE  
LEE  
○ SWEET CREEK BAPT. CH. CEM. WAKE CO, NC  
RECORDS FOR FAMILY LEE



ANNIE

LEE

○ Zelulon Record THUR 18 JUN 1992 Zelulon, NC

**Annie L. Bass**

Annie Lee Bass of Raleigh died Friday, June 5. Funeral was 1 p.m. Thursday, June 11, at Lea Funeral Home chapel. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: son, Michael Atkinson of Spring Hope; sisters, Sally Vinson and Maggie Rowe, both of Raleigh, Ethel Watson of Garner and Mary Otts of Norfolk, Va.; brothers, James Bass of Newark, N.J., and Wilbert Bass of Long Island, N.Y.; two grandchildren.





①

ANNIE

LEE

① see 1216 JAN 1910 Michi Marie Barefoot D RPH

I. More U

A. Gilliam U

1. Hanson U

a. Francis U and William Henderson Graham

(I) Charles Graham d L SEP 1979 (Bot  
Anchors Church Cem. Johnston  
Co, NC.

After Francis U & William Henderson Graham "Uncle Bettie"  
and a widow Cindy Lee. All her children were  
already and at the time of the my except  
Annie Lee p. Subsequently Annie Lee and Charles  
Graham - her mother's step-son. After Uncle  
Bettie died at age 70 Cindy (-) (Lee) Graham went  
to live with her daughter Annie (Lee) p Graham  
Annie Lee and Charley had 3 children

②

ANNIE

LEE

○ From Email 22 Jul 2008 Elizabeth B. U & RPA  
 I. Moses U - Head of clan  
 A. Gilliam U } Presumptive  
 I. Hanson U }  
 a. Francis U - see below

- △ 2. Francis Upchurch (b.1851-North Carolina;d.1905)
- △ sp: William Henderson Graham (b.4 Aug 1847-North Carolina;d.27 Oct 1917-Ingams,Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ 3. Daniel A Graham (b.Abt 1878-North Carolina)
- △ 3. Charley H Graham (b.Abt 1880-North Carolina)
- △ sp: Annie Graham (b.Abt 1893)
- △ 4. Robie Graham (b.Abt 1913)
- △ 4. Lily M Graham (b.Abt 1923)
- △ 3. Bessie Graham (b.6 Aug 1882-North Carolina,United States;d.15 Dec 1954-Smithfield,Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ 3. John W Graham (b.17 Nov 1884-Johnson;d.23 Nov 1944-Aulander,Beaufort,North Carolina)
- △ sp: Mary Lee Creech
- △ 3. Marrin P Graham (b.Abt 1889-North Carolina)
- △ 3. Mabel Graham (b.Abt 1894-North Carolina)
- △ 3. Albert Graham (b.Abt 1897-North Carolina)
- △ sp: Annie M Graham (b.Abt 1912)
- △ 4. Joseph E Graham (b.Abt 1928)
- △ 3. Junius Graham (b.Abt 1900-North Carolina)
- △ sp: Penny M Graham (b.Abt 1900)
- △ 4. Lila F Graham (b.Abt 1920)
- △ 4. William E Graham (b.Abt 1921)
- △ 4. J Thurman Graham (b.Abt 1923)
- △ 4. Emma D Graham (b.Abt 1924)
- △ 4. Jesse E Graham (b.Abt 1926)
- △ 4. Dock R Graham (b.Abt 1928)

= ON HAND

ANTIONETTE

LEE

○ Zebulon Record THUR 17 APR 1997 Zebulon, NC

GEORGE FRANCIS GLOVER, SR

ALONZO M. GLOVER

ANTIONETTE LEE ↑

JACKIE LANGDON

**George F. Glover Sr.**

George Francis Glover Sr., 68, of Dunn, died Saturday, April 12, at UNC Hospital in Chapel Hill. Rosary/wake services were Monday, April 14, at Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home, Dunn. Funeral Mass was Tuesday, April 15, at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Dunn. Burial was in Devotional Gardens Cemetery.

He was a native of Harnett County, the son of the late Alonzo M. and Antionette Lee Glover. He owned a Ford tractor dealership and Glover Real Estate. He was a veteran of World War II having served in the U.S. Navy.

Surviving: wife, Jackie Langdon Glover of Dunn; sons, George F. Glover Jr. and Steven Lang Glover, both of Dunn; daughter, Lou Ann Glover Dunn of Dunn; brother, Thomas E. Glover of Aiken, S.C.; sisters, Josephine G. Hodges of Zebulon, Elizabeth G. Kizar, Regina Glover and Annette G. Brown, all of Raleigh; five grandchildren; one great-grandson.

○ RPU EXTRACT OF BOOKLET FOR SWIFT CREEK BAPT CH CELEBRATION  
OF 125 YEARS - SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC PART VI  
FACILITIES

△ The first building was constructed in 1880 by Mr. Neal Morris. This building was torn down in 1902 to make room for a new sanctuary which was built at a cost of \$222.23.  
△ Members gave timber and did much of the labor. Mr. Alph Johnson was foreman of the construction.

△ The vestibule and belfry were added when the East Wing was built in 1919. Mr. Cary B. Jones gave the bell which yet today resides in the belfry.

In March, 1965, the present sanctuary and fifteen Sunday School classrooms, three nursery rooms, study, kitchen, three bathrooms, a baptistry and a choir loft were completed  
△ at a contract price of \$66,629.00 by Davidson and Jones Construction Company. Mr. Roy

□ Womble was chairman of the Building Committee which consisted of Thelma Bartley,  
△ △ △ △ Gernon Holland, A. M. (Harry) Jones, Joe Jones, Charles Livengood, Neal Moore, and  
□ Doris Weatherspoon Vaughn.

△ In 1976, the Church purchased 1.74 Acres of land adjoining the Church on the north and east from Mr. Herbert Atkins for the sum of \$15,000.00.

△ Two committees were involved in planning and constructing this new building. The Building Planning Committee was composed of Wilton

△ △ □ △ Grimes, Curtis Jones, Sharon J. Lawrence, Charles Livengood (chair), and Jimmy Rogers.  
□ △ Mr. Wilton Grimes was chairman of the Construction Committee which consisted of Dick  
△ △ △ △ □ Britt, John Dill, Margine Eagles (now Daniels), Curtis Jones, Sharon Lawrence, Charles  
△ △ △ Livengood, Bryan Perry, Jimmy Rogers, and Roy Womble.

△ In 1986, it was recognized that the Church Sanctuary was becoming outdated and needed renovation. A Remodeling/Redecorating Committee consisting of Jeannette Cox,  
△ △ △ △ △ Sue Gates, LaRue J. Holmes, Rosie Jetter (chair), Robert (Bobby) Mills, Brantley Murray,  
△ and Susan Temple was appointed to plan and carry out this long-term project.

△ □ In 1950, Theo L. Jones and wife, Hettie A. Jones, gave one acre of land and framing material for a parsonage. The parsonage was located near the second location of the  
△ □ Burns School on Penny Road across the road from the Jones home (currently the  
△ □ residence of Steve and Jeannette Cox). H. H. Holland was the contractor for the parsonage.

△ △ Pews used in the sanctuary from 1919 to 1965 were built by L. B. Woodall, J. E. Massey, Furman J. Jones, and A. M. (Harry) Jones.

△ The first organ was purchased in 1894. A second organ was purchased in 1918.  
△ The first piano was purchased in 1928. Ursula Atkins was the first pianist. An electric  
△ △ organ was given the Church in 1964 by Carlisle and Ernestine Jones Abbott.

△ Dr. R. W. Stephens of Apex gave the Church a silver communion set in 1919. It consisted of two cups and a pitcher. The present set of four plates and four trays with  
△ places for individual cups was given about 1938 by Mr. and Mrs. T. Braxton Jones and Mr.  
△ △ and Mrs. Paul Hendricks. Later, another plate and tray for cups were given by Mrs. Ara  
△ Lee Jones in memory of her husband, Delno Jones.

□ In 1916, Ursula Atkins presented the Church with pine needle collection plates  
□ which are on display in the Church Antiquities cabinet. The T. Braxton Jones Family and  
△ Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hendricks presented the present collection plates.

□ In 1965, the audio system for the Church was given by Mr. Harry Jones and Mr.  
△ □ Bruce Weatherspoon. Ironically, the system was used the first time at Mr. Jones' funeral.

△ In 2003, a silver cross for the Communion Table was given the Church as a  
△ memorial by friends in remembrance of Mrs. Hazel Kirkpatrick.



① See Photo File 88-2

Arthur Lee ↑ mtd 1982 Kathryn Harriet Adams  
 b 6 MAR 1953 (Seattle, WA), dau of Betty Lou Pellard,  
 gd of Eva Lois Cook & ggd of Eva Lula ↓ of the  
 Richard U, III / Small Subclass

② See Itt 21 MAR 1988 Eva Lois Cook to RPM

Arthur Inn Gee Lee b 8 DEC 1953 (Honolulu, HI)  
 (Chinese-American) mtd 19 DEC 1982 (Seattle, WA)  
 Kathryn Harriet Adams.

③ See Itt 22 JUN 1992 Eva Lois Cook to RPM

AIGL ↑ is a graduate of Stanford Univ, has a masters  
 degree from Washington Univ & has done advanced  
 work in civil engineering at Texas Univ. He worked  
 for the firm of Turner, Collier & Braxton in Houston,  
 TX.



○ FROM: Jt 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor & RPA - Pg (14)

24. **Sidney Moore Wilson** (Lavisa Baines, Henry) was born in 1850 in Union, Greene, Alabama. He died in 1935 in , Greene, Alabama. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

Sidney married **Rosa Eulalia Fason** daughter of James Monroe Fason and Julia Ann Mabry. Rosa was born in 1855. She died in 1924. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. Sidney and Rosa had the following children:

37 M i. **Emmett Milton Wilson** was born in 1874 in , Alabama. He died in 1950.

→ Emmett married **Dora J. Upchurch** daughter of Tillman Perry Upchurch and Sarah Ann Spencer on 24 Dec 1902. Dora was born in 1883. She died in 1977.

38 F ii. **Frances E. Wilson** "Fannie" was born on 5 Mar 1876 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 6 Mar 1956 in , Greene, Alabama. She was buried in Union Christian Cemetery, Union, Greene, Alabama.

→ Frances married **Joseph Benjamin Upchurch** son of John Upchurch and Armenia Jane Hicks on 29 Aug 1893 in , Greene, Alabama. Joseph was born on 18 Jan 1871. He died on 27 Aug 1950. He was buried in Union Christian Cemetery, Union, Greene, Alabama.

39 F iii. **Mahia Littsia Wilson** was born in 1878 in , Alabama.

40 F iv. **Eula Wilson** was born about 1878 in , Alabama. Eula married **Byonot Colvin**.

41 M v. **Walter Folson Wilson** was born on 2 May 1881 in , Alabama. He died on 23 Nov 1967 in Greensboro, Hale, Alabama. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

Middle name probably should be Fortson, after his grandfather, William Fortson Wilson, and his great grandmother, Ann Fortson

Walter WILSON Birth Date: 2 May 1881 Death Date: 15 Nov 1967 Social Security Number: 422-12-2527 State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 36744 Localities: Greensboro, Hale, Alabama

→ Walter married **Bessie Frances Coleman** daughter of Wiley Johnston Coleman and Elizabeth F. Upchurch on 11 May 1902. Bessie was born on 11 Feb 1879 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 24 Apr 1951 in Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

42 M vi. **Henry Frank Wilson** was born on 12 Feb 1884 in , Alabama. He died on 28 Feb 1969. Henry married **Regina Sellers** on 16 Sep 1906.

43 M vii. **Charles Sidney Wilson** was born on 15 Oct 1887 in , Alabama. He died on 18 Sep 1958. Charles married **Willie Spain**.

44 M viii. **Samuel Moore Wilson** was born in 1890 in , Alabama. He died in 1973. He was buried in , Greene, Alabama.

Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Samuel married **Avis Lee**. Avis was born in 1901. She was buried in , Greene, Alabama.

Buried at Pleasant Hill

45 F ix. **Avis or Alma M. Wilson** was born in 1893.

Avis married **Horace [Harold] Lee**.

46 M x. **William Robert Wilson** was born on 5 May 1896 in , Alabama. He died on 30 Aug 1966. William married **Maggie Baines** on 30 Nov 1919.

AVIS

LEE

○ From It's 3 MAY 1999 Beverly Gwendolyn Isbell to RPA

This Cemetery is almost certainly in Greene Co, AL and RPA has tentatively designated it as the SIDNEY M. WILSON CEMETERY. Joseph Benjamin U [Head of the Joseph Benjamin U line in the Abel U, Sr / John U Subclan] married into the Wilson Family as did his niece Kate Bell U.

I also have more information on Joseph B. Upchurch's wife Fannie Mae Wilson Upchurch we went 2 years ago to another cemetery across from Uncle H.O.'s house and Chuck's Dad helped us figure out who these headstones belonged to. As I've looked at the dates it all just doesn't make sense. But I'm now one to argue with anyone so here goes:

#1 -	SIDNEY M. WILSON	B 09-20-1850	D 04-06-1935
	ROSA F. WILSON	B 07-06-1855	D 1924
#2 -	EMMETT M. WILSON	B 01-20-1870	D 02-17-1950
	DORA J. WILSON	B 05-24-1883	D 05-15-1977
○ #3 -	FANNIE MAE WILSON	B 03-15-1876	D 03-05-1956
☐	JOSEPH BENJAMINE UPCHURCH	B 01-18-1871	D 08-27-1950
	UNCLE OF KATE (W) WILSON → [ABEL U, SR / JOHN U SUBCLAN]		
#4 -	JAMES M. WILSON	B 12-02-1879	D 06-01-1934
	KATE UPCHURCH WILSON	B 01-03-1886	D 11-17-1977 [KATE BELL U]
	↳ [DAN OF TILLMAN PERRY U OF ABEL U, SR / JOHN U SUBCLAN]		
#5 -	HENRY FRANK WILSON	B 02-12-1884	D 02-28-1969
	REGINA SELLERS WILSON	B 07-27-1888	D 10-23-1977

THEIR SON IS AS FOLLOWS:

WILLIAM MARVIN WILSON B 11-22-1912 D 07-15-1980

HE NEVER MARRIED HERE'S THE REASON

I guess he was going off with a girl named RUTH LEE to get married (hear say) and his mother (Regina) didn't like her. Marvin & Ruth stopped by the Iron Bridge cuz their car over heated & Marvin went down to get more water. His mom came along shot Ruth & the bullet hit the bridge and cam back and hit Marvin in the eye. They say he never was right after that.

#6 -	SAM M. WILSON	B 1890	D 1973
	<u>AVIS LEE</u> WILSON	B 1901	D 1957

I believe Avis is the sister of Chuck's Great Grandmother Martha C.E. Lee Herndon.

#6 - Possible daughter - MINNIE MAYFORD WILSON  
B 12-11-1930 D 04-16-1932



BARBARA

LEE

○ The Apex Herald WED 13 DEC 1995 Apex, NC

X - - Lee

I. Walter Lewter

md (l) Troy Lee ♀

A. Marie Lewter  
md Joe Holt

1. David Holt

B. Sandra Lewter  
md (l) - - Braswell

C. Janet Lewter  
md (l) Freddie Braswell

1. Helen Lee  
md (l) - - Wimberly

3. Barbara Lee ↑  
md (l) - - Johnson

↓ Grand children

Scott Braswell

Brent Braswell

Keith Braswell

Chris Braswell ♂

Glenda —  
md (l) - - Smith  
• Benjamin Smith

Kellie Jones

Andy Braswell

Kami Braswell

**TROY LEE LEWTER**

Troy Lee Lewter, 75, of Roberts Road, Apex died December 7, 1995. She was a member of the Green Level Baptist Church.

A memorial service was held on Sunday in the Green Level Baptist Church by Rev. Darrell Smith and Rev. Keith Vaughan. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

Survivors: two daughters, Marie and husband Joe Holt of Apex, Sandra Braswell of Wilson; two sisters, Helen Wimberly of Apex and Barbara Johnson of Concord, a son-in-law, Freddie Braswell of Apex; nine grandchildren, Scott, Brent, Keith and Chris Braswell, Glenda Smith, Kellie Jones, David Holt, Andy and Kami Braswell; one great grandson, Benjamin Smith.

She was preceded in death by her husband Walter Lewter and a daughter Janet Braswell.

The family received friends in the Green Level Baptist Church.

Memorials may be given to the N.C. Kidney Foundation, 5970 Fairview Road, Suite 408, Charlotte, N.C. 28210 or the Green Level Baptist Church, 8509 Green Level Church Road, Apex, N.C. 27502.

Arrangements were by the Apex Funeral Home.

BARBARA DIANE LEE

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - pg 74

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Loretta Mills - GGM of RPA
2. Nathan Mills

HE HAD  
12 CHILDREN  
# 11 IS  
PRESENTED  
HERE

← A. William Henry Mills b 30 SEP 1849 (Wake Co, NC)

11. Zelma Geroy Mills (b 3 Jul 1902, d 2 Jan 1988) m 22 Oct 1922 Lonnie Washington Ellis (b 17 Mar 1900, d 23 Jan 1925). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Zelma m 2ndly Jun 1946 Glenn Passmore. Zelma and Glenn are buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Zelma lived to age 85. Zelma and Lonnie's child:
  - (1) Cornelia Docia Ellis (b 27 Mar 1925) m 30 Jun 1946 Woodrow Wilson Lee (b 25 Dec 1916). She is a member of U.D.C. and D.A.R. Resided in Memphis, TN. Their children:
    - (A) Richard Kent Lee (b 3 Feb 1947) m 19\_\_ Judy Dunelew. He is a Certified Public Accountant. Their children:
      - (a) Richard Bren Lee (b 4 Oct 1968).
      - (b) David Brian Lee (b 30 May 1980).
    - (B) Ronald Douglas Lee (b 13 Oct 1950) m Aug 1972 Judy Kay Manley. He is a civil engineer. Their children:
      - (a) Lauren Kay Lee (b 16 Jun 1979).
      - (b) Matthew Douglas Lee (b 19 Jan 1981).
      - (c) Adrienne Caroline Lee (b 1 Jul 1984).
  - (C) Barbara Diane Lee (b 5 Nov 1957) m 18 Feb 1995 Tommy Arnold. She is a Certified Legal Assistant.
  - (D) Patricia Gail Lee (b 10 Jun 1963) m 14 May 1988 Lloyd Sidney Cook. She is a book keeper/travel agent. Their children:
    - (a) Corbin Ryan Cook (b 24 Jul 1990).
    - (b) Kristin Lee Cook (b 26 Aug 1995).

BARBARA DIANE LEE

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - pg 74

I. Abraham Mills

A. Noaman Mills

1. Loretta Mills - GGM of RPA

2. Nathan Mills

HE HAD  
12 CHILDREN

# 11 IS  
PRESENTED  
HERE

← A. William Henry Mills b 30 SEP 1849 (Wake Co, NC)

- 11. Zelma Geroy Mills (b 3 Jul 1902, d 2 Jan 1988) m 22 Oct 1922 Lonnie Washington Ellis (b 17 Mar 1900, d 23 Jan 1925). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Zelma m 2ndly Jun 1946 Glenn Passmore. Zelma and Glenn are buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Zelma lived to age 85. Zelma and Lonnie's child:
  - (1) Cornelia Docia Ellis (b 27 Mar 1925) m 30 Jun 1946 Woodrow Wilson Lee (b 25 Dec 1916). She is a member of U.D.C. and D.A.R. Resided in Memphis, TN. Their children:
    - (A) Richard Kent Lee (b 3 Feb 1947) m 19\_\_ Judy Dunelew. He is a Certified Public Accountant. Their children:
      - (a) Richard Bren Lee (b 4 Oct 1968).
      - (b) David Brian Lee (b 30 May 1980).
    - (B) Ronald Douglas Lee (b 13 Oct 1950) m Aug 1972 Judy Kay Manley. He is a civil engineer. Their children:
      - (a) Lauren Kay Lee (b 16 Jun 1979).
      - (b) Matthew Douglas Lee (b 19 Jan 1981).
      - (c) Adrienne Caroline Lee (b 1 Jul 1984).
  - (C) Barbara Diane Lee (b 5 Nov 1957) m 18 Feb 1995 Tommy Arnold. She is a Certified Legal Assistant.
  - (D) Patricia Gail Lee (b 10 Jun 1963) m 14 May 1988 Lloyd Sidney Cook. She is a book keeper/travel agent. Their children:
    - (a) Corbin Ryan Cook (b 24 Jul 1990).
    - (b) Kristin Lee Cook (b 26 Aug 1995).



① see Hs 22 FEB 1989 Rayolan Sparks D R PH

Barbara Helen Lee b 22 SEP 1923 (Pomona, CA)

md 23 JUN 1946 (Pomona, CA) Rayolan Sparks b  
23 MAR 1920 (Petrolia, TX), son of Zoa Frank Sparks  
and gr of Mary Delaney & the Richard U, III /  
Clarence U Subolan and the Charles U / Chantry  
U Subolan.

② see Hs 24 MAR 1989 Rayolan Sparks D R PH

BHL is dau of Ernest Lee and Clara Viola  
Schwartz. BHL and Ray met and dated when  
both worked for the General Electric Co. Ray  
left the Co to join the Navy on 15 FEB 1944.

Barbara had grown up on a citrus farm in  
southern California and she had finished  
three years in the College of Nursing at Stanford  
University in San Francisco. Ray & Barbara  
md 23 JUN 1946 and have four children.

Ray & Barbara operated the Zenith Cleaners  
in Tucson, AZ until they disposed of it  
in 1965.

BELL

LEE

XTP. 58140

FROM EMAIL 31 OCT 2009 Patricia Ann Susan D R PH

I. George U - Head of Clan

A. Moses U

1. Mary S. U 29 JUN 1826

a. Shelby Robert Privett

and 3 of his children:

• George Washington Privett

• Rosetta Privett

• Elizabeth Privett

- △ . 2 Shelby Robert Privett b: 13 Sep 1856 in Otter Creek, Wayne, KY d: 17 Nov 1903 in Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: Burdett Cemetery, Benton Township, Douglas Co., Missouri  
sources: 1860 Wayne Co, KY; 1870 Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880/1900 Benton, Douglas, MO; Kentucky Birth Records;
- △ ..... +Mary Margaret Snelson b: Aug 1856 in MO m: 09 Aug 1877 d: Bet. 1920 - 1930
- △ ..... 3 George Washington Privett b: 11 Dec 1879 in MO  
sources: 1880/1900 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1910 Findley, Douglas, MO; 1920 Ava, Douglas, MO; 1930 Campbell, Douglas, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; Missouri Marriage Records book3 page 42 on 13 Dec 1903.
- △ ..... +Sarah E "Sadie" Hart b: 04 Aug 1886 in Washington Township, Douglas, MO m: 13 Dec 1903 in Douglas Co, MO d: 22 Apr 1917 in Douglas Co, MO Burial: Denny Cemetery, Findley Township, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 4 Robert Franklin Privett b: 16 Jul 1906 in Douglas Co, MO d: 20 Aug 1988 in Red Bluff, Tehama, CA  
sources: 1910 census Findley, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO; California Death Index;
- △ ..... 4 Alvie Privett b: Abt. 1909 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Mary Mahala Privett b: 25 Nov 1910 in Douglas Co, MO d: 01 Apr 1982 in Modesto, Stanislaus, CA
- △ ..... +Unknown Helterbrand  
sources: 1920 census Findley, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO; California Death Index
- △ ..... \*2nd wife of George Washington Privett:
- △ ..... +Bell Lee b: 14 Feb 1903 in Douglas Co, MO m: 03 Apr 1921 in Douglas Co, MO d: 01 Sep 1970 in MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri
- △ ..... 3 Rosetta Privett b: 22 Dec 1880 in Benton, Douglas, MO d: 02 May 1916 in Tarkio, Atchison, MO Burial: 05 May 1916 Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison, MO  
sources: 1900 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1910 Colfax Twp, Atchison, MO; 1920 S-WD; Tarkio, Atchison, MO; Death Certificate;
- △ ..... +Robert Andrews b: Abt. 1883 in Douglas Co., MO m: Abt. 1905
- △ ..... 4 Unknown Andrews b: Bet. 1905 - 19 Apr 1910 d: Bet. 1905 - 19 Apr 1910  
Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt
- △ ..... 4 Estelle Andrews b: 27 Jul 1909 in MO d: 23 Jun 1983 in Rock Port, Atchison, MO Burial: Green Hill Cemetery, Rock Port, Atchison, MO
- △ ..... +Laurel Jesse Mulvania b: 13 Jul 1898 IA d: 27 Jun 1992 Burial: Green Hill Cemetery, Rock Port, Atchison, MO
- △ ..... 4 Unnamed Andrews b: 12 Feb 1912 in Tarkio, Atchison, MO d: 12 Feb 1912 in Tarkio, Atchison, MO Burial: Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison, MO  
source: death certificate
- △ ..... 3 Elizabeth Privett b: Jun 1882 in Benton, Douglas, MO

BENJAMIN GLEN LEE

① The Cary News SUN 22 DEC 1985 Cary, NC

**May date  
planned for  
wedding**



**Sharon Lynn Lee**

Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Glen Lee of 906 Northwoods Drive announce the engagement of their daughter, Sharon Lynn Lee of Cary, to Timothy Roland Royster of Rosslyn, Va., son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Qualls of Hollister.

The wedding is planned for May 17 at First Baptist Church in Cary.

△



G.M.P.



BENNY

LEE

From: WAKE TREASURES Vol 6 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 1996 1999,  
 1999 WAKE CO, NC TAX LIST - CAPT. DAVID HORTON'S DIST  
 [ ] RPU INTERPRETATION

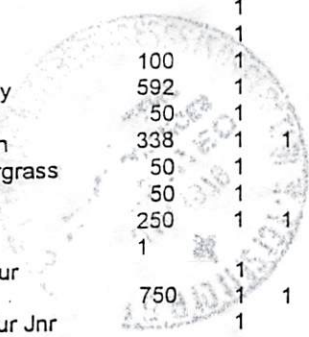
A List of Taxable Property in Capt  
 Hortons District 1799 - taken by David

Horton [The pages that start with George  
 Bell and end with David Horton, inclusive, are  
 quite dim. Rather than marking each name as  
 questionable, all names in this section should be  
 considered less reliable.]

Name      Acres    WP    BP

Name	Acres	WP	BP
George Bell	200	1	1
Daniel Bagwell	160		
David Bunn		1	
Henry Jordan	300		
William Fowler	215	1	
Claiborn? A. Foster	215	1	
William Mariott	1000	2	2
Benjamin Bunn	950	1	2
Ann Fowler	400		2
Buffard Fowler	380	1	
Matthew Strickland	1806	1	11
Samuel Sanderfur Snr		1	→ [SANDIFER]
Benjamin Bolton	200	1	
James Bolton Junr	200	1	
Stephen Comberland	75	1	→ [COMBERLAND]
Sherod Bolton	200	1	
Namiah Privet	561	1	
John Walker	150	1	2
Zachariah Privet		1	
Nathan Bagwell	175	1	
John Massey	100	1	
John Ellis	100	1	1 → [CHAMBLEE]
Robert Shamley	1660	1	→ [GARRETT]
Wilie Garress?	250	1	
Thomas Bagwell		1	1 → [GARRETT]
John Jones	197	1	
Samuel Moody		1	
D° for Carriage Wheels of pleasure			
Nathinul Perry	100	1	1 → [WHITTES]
Benjamin Whi_ter?	100	1	
William Horton	100	1	
Daniel Bagwell		1	
Solomon Tod		1	→ [TODD]
William Right	400	1	2
Paul Ferrell	80	1	
Jesse Bunn	600	1	1
Levi Jordan	60	1	
Griffin Ellis	50	1	
Burwell Earp	400	1	
Jeremiah Rodes?	800	1	→ [RHODES]
Jessi Rodes?	450	1	→ [RHODES]
Benny? Lee ↑		1	
Nathan Right	1014	1	1
William Giffers?	314		→ [GRIFFEN]
Jacob Ellis		1	
Bolling Felts?	631	2	4 → [PHELPS]
James Bolton	834		3

Name	Acres	WP	BP
[TODD] ← Lewis Tod	210		1
James Morpig?	73		1
Drury Taylor	75		
Joseph Morpig?			1
James Ferrell	75		1
Zadock Bell	360		1 5
D° for 1 carriage wheels of pleasure			
James Perry	220		1 2
Benjamin Bell			1 1
[SANDIFER] ← Samuel Sanderfur Jnr	150		1
William Broadwell	518		1
[CHAMBLEE] ← D° for John Shamby	150		
Thomas? Pulley	200		1
Jonathan Pulley			1
James Price	575		1
[CRUDOP] ← Josiah Crudop	2065		1 16
John Crudop	440		1 2
[CRUDOP] ← George Crudop	400		1 1
[CRUDOP] ← Isaac Shamley?	100		1
[CHAMBLEE] ← Jesse Foassin?	60		1
Ann Horton	600		? ?
=====Page break in source=====			
William High	750		1 5
Rubin Jordan	514		1
William Vadin	369		1 4
Miles Privit	200		1
[PRIVETTE] ← Willie Hopkins	350		1 2?
Henry Bell	100		1
John Hopkins	250		1 2
Ezekiah Massey	600		1 1
Peter Hopkins	200		1 1
Benj. Pendergrass	100		1
William Fowler Jnr	630		1
William Ray	350		1
Robert Sanders	109		1 2
[PRIVETTE] ← Jordun Privit	130		1
Nathan Massey	300		1
Moses Pendergrass	50		1
Jeremiah Bell			1
Willis Wall			1
John Wheeler	100		1
Frederick Massey	592		1
Thomas Massey	50		1
Nathan Upchurch	338		1 1
Solomon Pendergrass	50		1
Daniel Ray	50		1
[CHAMBLEE] ← James Shamby	250		1 1
Hill Sanderfur	1		1
[SANDIFER] ← Charles Sanderfur			1
James B. Lee	750		1 1
[SANDIFER] ← Samuel Sanderfur Jnr			1
Joseph Hopkins	250		1 1
John Fowler	300		1 1
Samson Strickland			1
Joseph Jones	223		1 3
David Horton	950		1 4



○ See Dishman Book - By Betty D. Gross - pg 50

I. George U - Head of clan

A. Hydra U

1. Milas Dishman b abt 1811 (NC)

a. Grant S. Dishman b 14 JUN 1858 (Carter Co, TN)

1. AMI Dishman b 11 NOV 1904 (Carter Co, TN) d MAY 1979 (Spencer, Van Buren Co, TN) (bur. - Crane Hill Cem.) md 26 NOV 1921 (?) Bertha Mae Lee ↑

(I) Willard Dishman b 16 NOV 1923 (?) d 26 OCT 1926

(II) Velma Mae Dishman b 16 DEC 1928 (?) d 3 SEP 1931

(III) James Oral Dishman b 10 MAY 1936 (Spencer, Van Buren Co, TN)  
md (?) Delma Louise Madenell

(A) Joan Maranda Dishman b 26 APR 1962 (Spencer, TN)  
md (?) Jeff Moffitt

(1) Kyle Walling b 29 MAY 1978 (Spencer, TN)

(2) Justin Walling b 30 MAR 1982 (Spencer, TN)

(3) Jesse Moffitt b 2 OCT 1991 (Spencer, TN)

(B) James Berry Dishman b 19 FEB 1965 (Spencer, TN)  
md (?) TINA AKEN

(C) Kelly Jason Dishman b 21 AUG 1970 (Spencer, TN)  
md (?) Tera Shockley

(D) Melena Dawn Dishman b 16 JUL 1976

○ From Profile of Curtis Blair Jackson - Entry 18 MAR 2008 Pg 2, 3

I. William U, IV - Head of clan

A. John U, II

1. Jesse U

a. Nancy Catherine U

△ 1. JOSIAN PORTER LEE b 28 SEP 1856 (Henry Co, TN)

△ MA (?) FRANCES JANE WYNN (WYNN in AKA records)

b 7 NOV 1865 (16th Civil War, Henry Co, TN)

(I) FOR CHILDREN SEE BELOW: I → II

188	□		I	+ Chester Dare Lee	01/10/1883	Henry County, Tennessee
189	□			M Myrtle Puckett		
190		△		+ Virginia Dare Lee		
191		△		+ Dorothy Nell Lee		
192	□		II	+ Verna Lee	01/30/1885	
193	□			M John Wilmouth Thompson	03/25/1878	
194		△		+ John Porter Thompson		
195		△		+ Ione? Thompson		
196		△		+ Ruby Lee Thompson		
197		△		+ Dorris Thompson		
198		△		+ Lorenza Thompson		
199		△		+ Wilmouth Thompson		
200	□		III	+ Winnie Lee	07/25/1881	
201	□		IV	+ Mattie Lee	08/30/1889	Henry County, Tennessee
202	□			M Herman Wales Patterson	1886	
203		△		+ Mildred Patterson		
204		△		+ Duane Patterson		
205		△		+ Chester Patterson		
206		△		+ William Patterson		
207		△	V	+ Bertis Dalton/Dayton Lee ↑	06/28/1892	Henry County, Tennessee
208		△		M Winnie Elizabeth Patterson	1891	
209		△		+ Winfred D. Lee	11/13/1913	
210		△		M Pauline Stockdale		
211		△		+ Sandra Lee		
212		△		+ John Dalton Lee		
213		△		+ Robert Earl Lee		
214		△		+ Carnell Lee		
215		△		+ Jasper Dare Lee		



○ See #19 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith D R PH

I. Josiah Porter Lee [of the William U, IV / John U, IV  
Sublan - Jesse U Line] s/o Nancy Catherine U

- A. Chester Dale Lee b 10 JAN 1883 (Paris, Henry Co, TN) d 16 OCT 1940 (Nashville, Davidson Co, TN) md 10 MAY 1914 (Henry Co, TN) Myrtle Pickett b (?) d AUG 1986
- B. Verna Lee b 30 JAN 1885 (?) d 17 MAY 1971 (Henderson Co, TN) md 22 DEC 1901 (?) John Wilmont Thompson b 25 MAR 1878 (?) d 14 OCT 1965 (Both Bur. Maplewood Cem, Paris, Henry Co, TN)
- C. Winnie Lee b 5 OCT 1887 (Henry Co, TN) d 7 JUL 1889 (Bur-lylunda Cem., Henry Co, TN)
- D. Mattie Lee b 30 AUG 1889 (Paris, Henry Co, TN) d 29 NOV 1936 md (?) Herman Walter Patterson b 1886 d 1925 (?) (Both Lee Patterson Cem., Henry Co, TN)
- E. Bertis Dayton Lee b 28 JUN 1892 (Paris, Henry Co, TN) d 10 MAR 1979 (Nashville, Davidson Co, TN) md 17 OCT 1912 (Henry Co, TN) Winnie E. Patterson b 1891 (?) d 13 MAY 1979 (?) (Both Bur - Patterson Cem., Henry Co, TN)
- F. Ruth Lee b 26 JAN 1896 (Paris, Henry Co, TN) d 16 MAY 1983 (Paris, Henry Co, TN) md 5 OCT 1913 (Paris, Henry Co, TN) Owen H. Jackson b 1893 d 1970 (?) (Both Bur Hillcrest Cem, Paris, Henry Co, TN).

BESSIE

LEE

○ The Apex Herald THUR 18 FEB 1999 Apex, NC

**BESSIE LEE YATES**

Mrs. Bessie Lee Yates, 94, of the Presbyterian Home of High Point, died Dec. 8 at the home.

Arrangements at the Hanes-Lineberry Chapel in Greensboro have not yet been finalized.

BESSIE

LEE

○ Zelulou Record THUR 19 OCT 1995 Zelulou, NC

I. Bessie Lee m.d. (1) -- Johnson

A. James Johnson

B. Spencer Johnson

C. Edward Johnson

D. Ralph Johnson

E. James Johnson

F. Iona Johnson & m.d. (1) -- Lane

G. Cornelia Johnson & m.d. (1) -- Hamr

H. Betty Lou Johnson & m.d. (1) -- Dale

I. Maybell Johnson & m.d. (1) -- Spence

**Bessie L. Johnson**

Bessie Lee Johnson, 90, of Clayton, died Tuesday, Oct. 10. Funeral service was 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 12, at McLaurin Funeral Home chapel. Burial was at Pinecrest Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: sons, James Johnson, Spencer Johnson, Edward Johnson, Ralph Johnson, all of Clayton, Junior Johnson of Spring Hope; daughters, Iona Lane, Cornelia Harris, Betty Lou Dale, Maybell Spence, all of Clayton; 25 grandchildren; 36 great-grandchildren.

BETSY

LEE

See It's 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Wolke DRPH - pg 110  
 This one page report is taken from the LEE FAMILY HISTORY by MAIDA BOBO and includes the UPCHURCH FAMILY as shown below:

I. NANCY BRANDON

md (1st) ANDREW LEE, son  
 of JOHN THOMAS LEE

md (2nd) — — HOPTINS

} RPH Interpretation of  
 page - is it correct?  
 RPH

A. LEMUEL WASHINGTON LEE b 12 APR 1830 d 19 OCT 1888  
 md 18 OCT 1855 ( ) REBECCA A. MISE

1. EULALAH LEE md ( ) JOHN WESLEY FELTS,  
 former husband of MELINDA U

a. MAGGIE FELTS b 8 MAY 1886 d 7 FEB 1888

(bur - Stewart Cem, Arlington, KY)

b. MAIDA FELTS md ( ) — — BOBO

2. NATHANIEL LEE

B. MARY LEE md ( ) — — BOOKER

C. SALLIE LEE md (1st) — — SHELTON; md (2nd) — — DAVIS

D. MARTHA LEE b 1834 md 1860 ( ) ANDREW REALS

E. THOMAS G. LEE md (1st) — — —

md (2nd) NARCISSA EMILY U [AKA NARISSA]

F. BETSY LEE md ( ) — — TREMBLE

G. EVELYN HOPTINS md ( ) — — ROWLAND

NOTE: Supplementary notes on this page show 4 Upchurch females (presumably sisters) MELINDA U, EMILY U and MINERVA U plus #4 with no first name as:

— — (UPCHURCH) FISHER. [could this be the daughter of WILSON U = ELIZABETH U b 1848 ?? - RPH]



BETTY

LEE

○ From Mr 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr & RPA

A. James Johnson b 1805 md 23 SEP 1828 (Johnston Co, NC)

Phereby Smith b 1814 d FEB 1879 James d JUN 1882

IV. JOHN JOHNSON #909 b. Nov 27 1835, m. MELIA JANE TART #941. JOHN died Jul 22 1901. JOHN RAISED BETTY AND JANE LEE AFTER THEIR PARENTS DIED. JOHN HAD 10 CHILDREN JOHN SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, CSA, UNDER CAPT BARNEY LANG, CO. R. 24 NC INF.

- A. NATHAN JOHNSON #952 b. ca 1869.
- B. ELIZA JOHNSON #953 b. \_\_\_ 1873.
- C. LOUISE JOHNSON #954 b. \_\_\_ 1973.
- D. LAURA JOHNSON #955 b. \_\_\_ 1874.
- E. JOHN B. JOHNSON #956 b. 1876.
- F. ALCY DANIEL JOHNSON #957 b. 1879.
- G. JAMES CLAUDE JOHNSON #958 b. 1880.
- H. FLOYD JOHNSON #959
- I. CEPHAS JOHNSON #960
- J. JOSEPH PASCHAL JOHNSON #961

BETTY LEE ↑  
JAMES LEE

↓  
CHILDREN OF  
MARY ANN  
JOHNSON

BETTY P

LEE

© Zebulon Record THUR 17 AUG 1995 Zebulon, NC

**Betty P. Lee**

Betty P. Lee, 52, of 4812 Pulley Town Road, Zebulon, died Friday, Aug. 11. Funeral was 3:30 p.m. Monday, Aug. 14, at Macedonia Baptist Church. Burial was at Pleasant Grove Church cemetery.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

# BICKETT LEE

① The Western Wake Herald WED 4 DEC 1985 Apex, NC

Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Wilkinson, Jr., of Route 5, Apex, announce the birth of a six pound, two ounce daughter, Jennifer Lee, born on November 27 at Duke Hospital.

Mrs. Wilkinson is the former Wanda Lee of Roxboro.

Grandparents are Mrs. Reba Wilkins of Apex and Mrs. Clarice Lee of Roxboro and Mr. Bickett Lee of Roxboro.

MICHAEL E. LEE

① Billie Joe (Lee) Flovicks and Coaling Ray Flovicks  
A 1933. Coaling in car & make Morgan Flovicks  
& George/Stanford II (Jan 29, pg 111)



BLACKMON

LEE

○ NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY  
COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANARIN - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY  
UNIT: 2ND BATTALION N.C. INFANTRY PAGE(S) 259-341

Organized 1 NOV 1861 in Richmond, VA but had N.C.  
Citizens in several companies as shown below.

COMPANY H "Madison Guards". Organized in Madison Co, NC  
& enlisted 4 JUL 1861 in Marshall, Madison Co, NC

- △ LEE, BLACKMON, Private  
Received from the conscript camp at Raleigh on September 17, 1864. Company muster rolls report him as "absent, prisoner of war" from September-October, 1864, through February, 1865. Date and place of capture not shown in records.
- △ McARTHUR, DANIEL H., Private  
Received from the conscript camp at Raleigh on September 17, 1864. Died of disease at division hospital on February 9, 1865.
- △ McNAIR, JOHN N., Private  
Enlisted in Wake County, September 10, 1864, for the war. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, January 2, 1865, and died January 9, 1865, of "colitis."
- △ OSBORN, RILEY, Private  
Received from the conscript camp at Raleigh on September 25, 1864. Present or accounted for until captured near Petersburg, Virginia, March 25, 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 8, 1865. Admitted on June 12, 1865, to Jackson Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, where he died June 21, 1865.
- △ SIMSON, THOMAS R., Private  
Received from the conscript camp at Raleigh on September 17, 1864. Present or accounted for through February, 1865.

BOB

LEE

① see Hs 6 JAN 1990 Vicki Marie U & RPU

Bob Lee parson of Bessie Graham and  
gr of Frances U of the Mount / Graham U  
Subdan. Bob md Margaret Powell and they have  
one grown son, Joe Glenn, and live in  
Smithfield, NC.

BOBBY

LEE

○ Obituary of Magdalene Lee who died 7 JAN 2000 reveals

I. Wade C. Lee md () Annie Creech

A. Magdalene Lee b abt 1934 () & 7 JAN 2000 (Rex Hosp. Raleigh, Wake Co, NC) md James D. U, who survives her wife, son of James Malley U of the Richard U, III / Garhely U Subdan - Ambrose Amos U Line

B. Bobby Lee }  
C. Fred Lee } d before 7 JAN 2000

D. Erdene Lee md () - - VANN }  
E. Peggy Lee md () - - WILDER } sister survive in Zebulon, NC

F. Adele Lee md () - - BROWN - of Raleigh, NC

G. James Worley Lee - survives in Zebulon, NC



①

BOBBY RAY LEE

XFD-18931

① see str 16 SEP 1987 Ulla Mae Bolton to RPA

I. James Algia Phillips - of the Richard III / James  
U Subclass.

A. Betty Nuber Phillips

1. Ullie Worthy Bolton

a. Ullie Hazel Bolton b 24 SEP 1935  
md Bobby Ray Lee on 11 MAY 1956  
in Wake Co, NC. Bobby Ray Lee  
b 30 APR 1935 (Middletown, NC)

i. Robert Edward Lee

ii. Christie Lynn Lee

② see str 6 NOV 1987 Ulla Mae Bolton to KPA

Ullie Hazel Bolton b Wake Co, NC md Bobby Ray Lee  
b Nash Co, NC. They have 2 children.



Zebulon Record THUR 17 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

# Lees have the ingredients for caring about others

By DENA BOYETTE HEIGHT

Special to the Zebulon Record  
Hazel and Bobby Lee believe the ingredient to being a great

neighbor consists not only of generosity and kindness, but flour and eggs as well.

The Lees, longtime residents of Zebulon, have been delivering delicious pound cakes and warm smiles to the people in town for the past few years.

Bobby, who bakes most of the cakes, said he and his wife first started giving the pound cakes (sometimes lemon icing, sometimes chocolate) to friends or neighbors who had suffered a loss in the family. Also, they would remember couples who were celebrating an anniversary.

Soon after they decided, why not remember those who were celebrating a birthday. Now, they still continue to give cakes for all those occasions, plus a few extra reasons of their own.

"Sometimes we do it just to brighten someone's day or let people know we're thinking of them," said Bobby.

Bobby, who keeps a cake tally, said they baked 125 cakes last year, and this year, they're already up to 150. They said they find

out about the special occasions from the Zebulon Lions Club calendar or announcements in the bulletin of their church, Zebulon United Methodist Church.

The Lees, who have been married for 40 years and have two children, Robert and Christi, said they enjoy doing for others.

Sidney Perry, who worked with Bobby for many years in the Zebulon post office, said Hazel and Bobby are "anything-to-help-you type of people."

"Once they get to know you, they'll bake you a cake on your birthday, and then they don't forget you," said Perry. Even though Bobby has retired from the post office and Perry has been working with the town's fire department for the past four years, the Lees continue to remember Sidney on his birthday.

Janie Richards, who is Perry's sister-in-law and the Zebulon Police Department's dispatcher, said she was kidding with the Lees last month when they brought her brother-in-law his birthday pound cake. "I was telling them, 'It sure is nice, but where's mine?' just playing around, and you know the very next day, they brought me a cake

too." Richards said she has known the Lees for a while and has continued to admire their generosity. "They are always pitching in to help others. They'll tell you, 'If you need us, let us know.'"

Barrie Davis, who is a member of the Zebulon Rotary Club with Lee, said the club recently acknowledged Lee's many good deeds and voted him "Rotarian of the Year."

Davis said Lee "looks for ways to help other people. He doesn't wait" for others to ask for help — "he seeks them out."

When Davis' wife, Ramona, broke her ankle, the Lees sent her a cake and a balloon to cheer her up, Davis explained, adding the Lees are "very deserving" of "Neighbor of the Month."

Bobby said he and his wife love to see the smiles when they deliver one of their pounds cakes."

"Sometimes people need cheering up," he said, "and I think people like to be remembered."

Hazel adds, "We just enjoy helping people."



Creating cakes and smiles Photo by Dena Boyette Height  
Bobby and Hazel Lee bake and give out cakes to celebrate life.

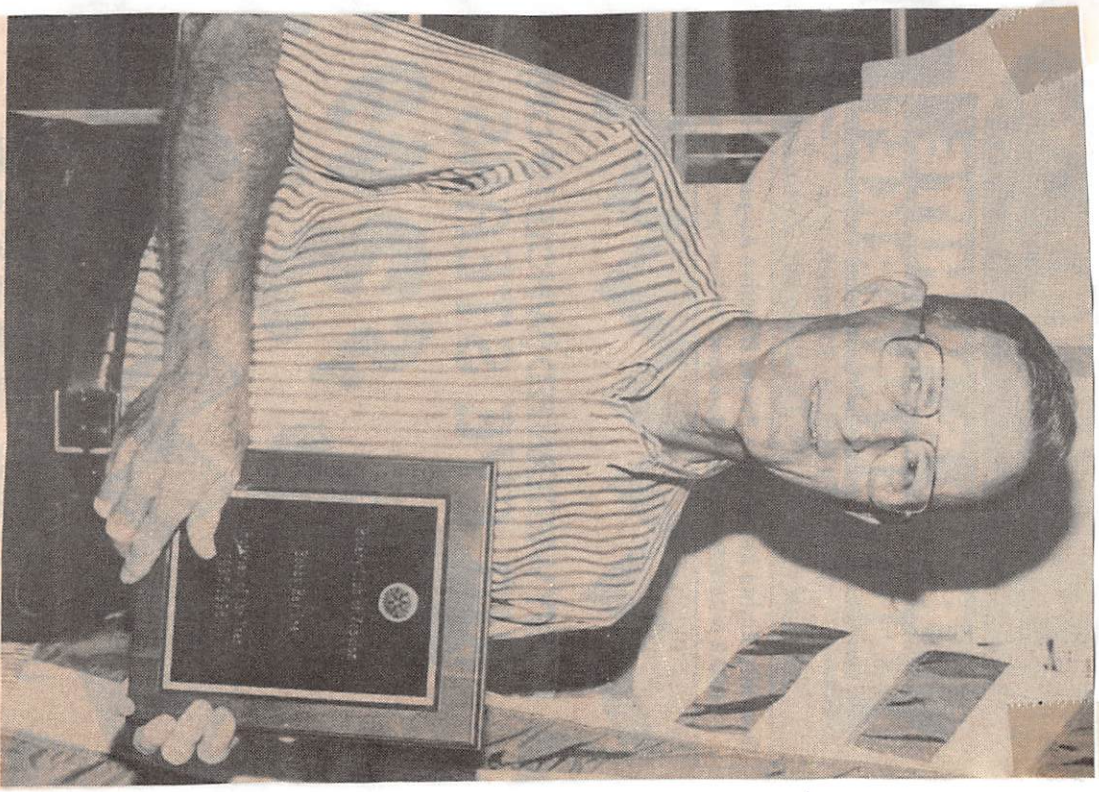
I. Bobby Lee  
m & (1) Hazel --  
A. Robert Lee  
B. Christi Lee

## Neighbor of the month



③ BOBBY RAY LEE

Zebulon Record THUR 22 APR 1996 Zebulon, NC



**Top Rotarian**  
The Zebulon Rotary Club recently named Bobby Ray Lee as  
"Rotarian of the Year."

Photo by Saundra Freeman

④

BOBBY RAY LEE

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 FEB 1995 Zebulon, NC

After 33 years of service at the Zebulon post office, **Bobby Ray Lee** of Zebulon has finally retired.



**Bobby Lee**

Originally scheduled for retirement last September, Lee was coaxed into staying on and didn't get around to leaving his post until earlier this month.

Lee began working with the U.S. Postal Service in March 1962 as a clerk and wound up his career as supervisor of the Zebulon office. In 1992, he was honored at a dinner and received a 30-year service award pin.

Lee and his wife, Hazel, have two children, Robert of Valencia, Calif., and Christi Lynn of Smithfield.

- I. Bobby Ray Lee and Hazel - -
- A. Robert Lee
- B. Christi Lynn Lee



⑤ BOBBY RAY LEE

○ Zebulon Record THUR 12 MAR 1992 Zebulon, NC



Bobby Ray Lee

## *Lee cited for 30 years with P.O.*

The employees of the Zebulon post office hosted a dinner Feb. 25 in honor of 30-year employee Bobby Ray Lee at The Meeting Place in Wendell.

Lee and his wife, Hazel, were escorted to the banquet room where they were surprised by his fellow employees and guests. A centerpiece of red and white carnations from Lee's son, Robert, of New Hall, Calif., decorated the guest table.

After dinner, co-workers shared tales of their association with Bobby Lee over the years. A cake commemorating his 30 years with the post office was served.

Bobby Lee began work with the U.S. Postal Service in March 1962 as a clerk and today is supervisor of the Zebulon office. In dedication of his service, he was presented a 30-year service award pin by Ruby Dawson, retired post mistress.

Special guests for the evening were: Bobby Lee's mother, Rochelle Lee; sisters, Carolyn McConnell, Brenda Bond and Elaine Mullen; nieces, Kristen and Melissa Mullen; and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Dean, Mr. and Mrs. Billy Bolton, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Horton, Mr. and Mrs. Grey Horton, and Miss Dawson.

① The Apex Herald THUR 4 MAR 1999 ALEX, NC

BONNIE LEE

I. CHARLES D. GARDNER  
A. DAWN MARIE GARDNER  
MR L TIMOTHY BRUCE  
GOODWIN  
X. WILLARD J. GOODWIN  
M&A BONNIE LEE

### Gardner-Goodwin

Mr. and Mrs. Charles D. Gardner of Raleigh announce the engagement of their daughter, Dawn Marie Gardner to Timothy Bruce Goodwin, the son of Bonnie Lee Goodwin and the late Willard J. Goodwin of Garner. The wedding was held February 27 at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church in Fuquay-Varina.

○ See ltr 15 SEP 2000 Kevin Michael Burton to RPU Pg 19

E. Mary Adeline U of Etha Harman W/ Allen U Sublan

- John Sydney U Line.

A. Mabel See b abt 1903

B. Roger See b abt 1905

C. Harry See b abt 1907

D. William See b abt 1909

E. L. Malle See b abt 1911

F. Wilson See b abt 1913

G. Boy See b abt 1915

† Note: other records claim there were 10 children - 3 more than the 7 listed above. A GO of Mary Adeline U, MARY TAQUARD, was said to have an interest in family history. Presumably one of Mary's dau and a M TAQUARD or the GO could have been me LEE & and a M TAQUARD. #6 above is presumed to have had a name other than "BOY"  
- RPU 28 OCT 2000



BRENNA BETH LEE

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Brenna Beth Lee</u> ↑	6 Sep 1993	Female	Smith	Michael Glen Lee	Rosa Milinda Upchurch
Justin Michael Lee	10 Feb 1984	Male	Smith	Michael Glen Lee	Rosa Milinda Upchurch

BUCHANAN

LEE

○ From It 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr. RPA

A. James Johnson b 1805 md 23 SEP 1828 (Johnston Co, NC)

Phereby Smith b 1814 d FEB 1879 James d JUN 1882

IX. MARY ELLEN JOHNSON #914 b. \_\_\_ 1852, North Carolina, m. Feb 15 1871, in Johnston County, North Carolina, WILEY BUCHANAN LEE #945, b. Oct 15 1849, North Carolina, d. Feb 20 1887, North Carolina, buried: Johnson Cem. Harnett Co., North Carolina. MARY died Mar 12 1890, North Carolina. Mary Ellen had 6 children. Descendants are listed under Wiley Buchanan Lee. - NOTE 3 BROTHERS OF MARY ELLEN EACH RAISED

2 OF HER CHILDREN

BUD

LEE

○ RE ESTATE SALE FOR HEZEKIAH MASSEY, SR - HELD 27 SEP  
1791 - FRANKLIN CO, NC - IN LTR 19 MAR 1996 WILLA MAE BOLTON TO RP.

Inventory of estate of Hezekiah Massey dec'd. Included was 132 acres. Sept. 27 1791.  
Richard Massey, admr. Dec. Court 1791 Source: Franklin Co., N.C. Will Bk. A, p. 88

Sale of estate of Hezekiah Massey, dec'd. Buyers were: Richard Massey, Martha Massey,  
Thomas Ray, John Williams, Thomas Ingram, Joseph Wheeler, Jr., James Mullins, Richard  
Upchurch, Bul Lee, Benj. Bun, Benjamin Bun, William Walker, James Bolton, Nathan  
Bolton, Miles Prewitt, Moses Upchurch, Robert Chumlec, Robert Rutherford, James  
Upchurch, Nathan Stricklin, Fredrick Smith, James Campbell, Jesse Dinkens, David Bun,  
Isaac Stricklin. March Court 1792.  
Source: Ibid, p. 88.

Comment: Hezekiah Massey died between 16 June 1791 [date of Will] and 27 Sept. 1791,  
[date of inventory which was return to Court for recording Dec. Term].



① See Eleanor Upchurch Martin for notes of 24 FEB 1980 visit.

Cameron Lee was huz of Rebecca Martin Bradley  
to 19 NOV 1945. They divorced 3 yrs ago - no issue.  
Rebecca is dau of Eleanor Upchurch Martin +  
gd of Eleanor Marks II of Mathews/Gallant  
II clan. Rebecca has photo of Bartley Jefferson  
II + wife.

○ From Profile of Curtis Blair Jackson - Entry 18 MAR 2008 Pg 2, 3

I. William U, IV - Head of clan

A. John U, II

1. Jesse U

a. Nancy Catherine U

△ I. JOSIAN PORTER LEE b 28 SEP 1856 (Henry Co, TN)

△ M2 (?) FRANCES JANE WYNN (WYNN in RPA Records)

b 7 NOV 1865 (16th Civil Dist, Henry Co, TN)

(I) FOR CHILDREN SEE BELOW: I → II

188	☐		I	+ Chester Dare Lee	01/10/1883	Henry County, Tennessee
189	☐			M Myrtle Puckett		
190		△		+ Virginia Dare Lee		
191		△		+ Dorothy Nell Lee		
192	☐		II	+ Verna Lee	01/30/1885	
193	☐			M John Wilmouth Thompson	03/25/1878	
194		△		+ John Porter Thompson		
195		△		+ Ione? Thompson		
196		△		+ Ruby Lee Thompson		
197		△		+ Dorris Thompson		
198		△		+ Lorenza Thompson		
199		△		+ Wilmouth Thompson		
200	☐		III	+ Winnie Lee	10.25.1883	
201	☐		IV	+ Mattie Lee	08/30/1889	Henry County, Tennessee
202	☐			M Herman Wales Patterson	1886	
203		△		+ Mildred Patterson		
204		△		+ Duane Patterson		
205		△		+ Chester Patterson		
206		△		+ William Patterson		
207		△	V	+ Bertis Dalton/Dayton Lee	06/28/1892	Henry County, Tennessee
208		△		M Winnie Elizabeth Patterson	1891	
209		△		+ Winfred D. Lee	11/13/1913	
210		△		M Pauline Stockdale		
211		△		+ Sandra Lee		
212		△		+ John Dalton Lee		
213		△		+ Robert Earl Lee		
214		△		+ <u>Carnell Lee</u> ↑		
215		△		+ Jasper Dare Lee		

CAROLINA C.

LEE

① BOOK "DESCENDANTS OF DAVID HORTON OF NORTH CAROLINA  
by RETA M. EVANS 1981 REFERENCE 45

I. DAVID HORTON, SR b 1724 d 1784 MD ANN —

A. SAMUEL HORTON MD RHODA SEAGER

B. → I [8 CHILDREN]

J. DAVID HORTON, JR MD ELIZABETH ROBERTSON  
4 CHILDREN

K. CONSTANT WILLIAMS HORTON MD ANN HOUSE

1. REBECCA HORTON MD HENDERSON O'NEILL

2. SAMUEL HORTON MD CAROLINE LEE ↑

3. MARTHA HORTON MD WILLIE DUNN

4. MARY HORTON MD WILLIAM PARKER

5. NARCISSA HORTON MD BARTHOLOMEW YATES DEBNAM

a. JOE DEBNAM MD MARTHA ALFORD

b. ISABELLE DEBNAM MD ANDREW TUCKER

c. ANN DEBNAM MD CHARLES WILLIAMS

d. OMEGA DEBNAM MD REBECCA WIGGS

e. CORNELIA DEBNAM MD HARDIE WILDER

f. RUFFIN DEBNAM MD ISABELLE ALFORD

g. CORINNA DEBNAM MD HENRY WILDER

h. MARY DEBNAM MD BILLY ALFORD

i. DELLA DEBNAM

j. BALDY E. DEBNAM MD IDA L. SLEDGE

6. ARCHIBALD HORTON MD MARY YOUNG

7. JULIUS C. HORTON MD REBECCA RHODES

8. WILLIE HORTON

9. MIDDY ANN HORTON MD R. S. PERRY

L. CHARLES HORTON MD MARY BUNCH

9 CHILDREN

Samuel<sup>P</sup> Horton b ca 1812 md 30 JUN 1843

Carolina C. Lee ↑ (45, Pg 21)



CARRIE

LEE

○ MACEDONIA MIDWINTER CEM - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE  
CO NC. MEMBERS OF THE LEE FAMILY

West, Carrie Lee, b. 1903, d. 1953

# CARRIE ANNE LEE

○ FROM: WAKE CO, N.C. HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 972  
 RE: WILLIAM HENRY WILKINS FAMILY

I. JOHN WESLEY WILKINS "JACK" served CSA & was wounded  
 - came to Wake Co, NC from Chatham Co, NC - operated  
 Yates Mill (BUR. - IN WOOD) MD (?) MARY ELLEN MURRAY  
 (BUR. - AS HUS)

- |  |   |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
| BUR<br>WAKE<br>CO, NC  | { | B. ROBERT WILKINS                                      | } ALL 3 DIED IN THE SAME<br>WEEK - FROM PNEUMONIA |
|  |   | C. WALTER WILKINS                                      |   |
|  |   | D. WESLEY WILKINS                                      |   |
|  |   | E. WAYLON WILKINS                                      |   |
|  |   | F. BOXIE WILKINS - BUR - WAKE CO, NC MD (?) JOE NIPPER |   |
| G. NORA WILKINS - BUR - WAKE CO, NC MD (?) EARL MORGAN   |   |  |   |
| H. BESSIE WILKINS - NOT BUR WAKE CO, NC MD (?) ED. MURRAY  |   |  |   |
| A. WILLIAM HENRY WILKINS "WILL" b 23 JUL 1880<br>(WAKE CO, NC) (NEAR YATES MILL) (BUR - RESTLAWN MEM. GARD)<br>d 15 JUL 1963 MD ? DEC 1909 (?) BLANCHE <u>PEARLE</u> HARRIS<br>d 21 DEC 1959 (?) (BUR. - AS HUS) |   |  |   |

["WILL" Graduated from Kings Business College - joined the N.C. National  
 Guard in 1903 for 3 years - PVT CO B 3rd Infantry - Bought a small  
 farm south of Raleigh at BUNKER HILL - Entered WWI but did  
 not go overseas. He worked his small farm several years then  
 bought a farm in Rhamkette - lost it in Depression & rented  
 a farm on Falls of the Neuse Rd until WWI - then bought  
 a farm on Edwards Mill Rd. raised chickens until he retired

He has 5 children listed below none continued to live in WAKE CO

1. ELADYS WILKINS b 1912 (L) MD (?) IRAT. MORRIS - HAD 4 CHILDREN  
 a. JUDY MORRIS; b. PEGGY MORRIS; c. BARBARA MORRIS; d. SUSAN MORRIS
2. KENETH PAUL WILKINS b 1917 d 12 DEC 1941 - WWII - ON A MINESWEEPER  
 ISLAND OF CAVATI, PHILIPPINES, BUR AMER. COM. MANILA - <sup>1ST WAKE CO MAN</sup> KILLED WWI
3. HARRY WILKINS (TWIN) b 3 JUL 1919 MD (?) NAZEL PAGE - 4 CHILDREN  
 a. BILL WILKINS; b. HOWARD WILKINS; c. BRENDA WILKINS; d. <sup>DOROTHY</sup> WILKINS
4. HELEN WILKINS (TWIN) b 3 JUL 1919 MD (?) KENNETH LISENBE  
 a. GEORGE LISENBE; b. MITCHEL LISENBE (TWIN)  
 c. MICHAEL LISENBE (TWIN); d. PAMELA LISENBE
5. BLANCHE WILKINS b 1922 - AUTHOR OF THIS ARTICLE  
 MD (1ST) (?) DANIEL JONES - HAD 1 CHILD & DANIEL DIED  
 MD (2ND) (?) GIBSON YEARGIN  
 a. NANCY JONES  
 b. KAREN ANNE YEARGIN MD (?) KENNETH WAYNE LEE  
 i. CHRISTOPHER WAYNE LEE  
 ii. CARRIE ANNE LEE ↑

EXCERPT FROM: HISTORICAL RALEIGH (NC) FROM 1792  
BY: MOSES M. AMEL 1902 - RPU - 3 SEP 2014 PGS 85, 86, 88

RE: EARLY CHURCHES IN RALEIGH

The Baptists were next to organize a congregation. This was in 1812, and a church building of an humble character was erected on Moore Square, or in what was then known as the Baptist Grove. The bell was of the size and sound of those generally in use by tobacco factories. In this Grove the founders of the First Baptist church worshipped. There is high authority for the statement that the members were accustomed each to take a tallow candle to this humble building in order to produce a "dim, religious light" (so conducive to spirituality, it was thought) for services at night. The membership of the church, says Mr. W. C. Upchurch, was never more than eighteen—seven males and eleven females. Of the former there

were Madison Royster, Jas. Nunn, J. D. Briggs, Mark Williams, and W. C. Upchurch; the late Mrs. Alfred Williams was among the female members.

About 1835, owing to differences of opinion among the members, dissension arose, and a new and better edifice was accordingly erected at the southeast corner of Wilmington and Morgan streets. The pastors of this church, in the order named, were Revs. Amos J. Battle, Louis Dupree, T. W. Toby, J. J. Finch, G. W. Johnston, T. E. Skinner.

In 1858 the present imposing First Baptist Church was erected. Rev. Dr. T. E. Skinner, one of our most distinguished theologians (who is yet living and much beloved by all) was the first pastor. The late Rev. Dr. T. H. Pritchard was another of the early pastors.

Among the members of this church in the old days were, Mrs. Alfred Williams, Miss Lucinda Briggs, P. F. Pescud, J. J. Biggs, Miss Sallie Towles, M. B. Royster, Jas. D. Royster, Lynn Adams, W. D. Williams, Caswell Lee, Jas. D. Nunn, Jordan Womble, Jr., Robert Jones, Miss Selina Jenkins.

A prominent feature of the Sunday School of this church is the Infant Class, which numbers one hundred and sixty-five. The class was organized in 1865, with but twelve pupils. Dr. W. I. Royster was the first teacher in charge. It is now conducted by Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Dodd and Miss Elizabeth Briggs.

In 1874 a few members of this church, led by Messrs. N. B. Broughton and J. S. Allen, organized a new congregation, and purchased on Swain street a house of worship and denominated it the Second Baptist Church. The congregation assumed in a year or two such proportions that it became necessary to secure a more commodious structure, and a site was accordingly purchased on the corner of Hargett and Person streets, upon which was erected the present edifice,

known as the Tabernacle Baptist Church. Its seating capacity is about one thousand. The Sunday School is the largest in the city and its fame in this department of religious work extends throughout the country, due, in a great measure, to the zeal and popularity of Mr. N. B. Broughton, known throughout the State as foremost in all that makes for the advancement—moral and material—of the people.

- △ FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF RALEIGH
- △ WILLIAM CLINTON W, I
- △ MADISON BULLOCK ROYSTER
- △ JAMES D. NUNN
- △ JOHN DANIEL BRIGGS
- △ MARK WILLIAMS
- △ ALFRED WILLIAMS (MRS)
- △ LOUIS DUPREE, MOG
- △ THOMAS E. SKINNER, MOG
- △ WISCONSIN ILLINDY ROYSTER
- △ WILLIAM HENRY DODD
- △ ROXANNA MARGARETH
- △ ELIZABETH BRIGGS (MRS)
- △ AMOS J. BATTLE, MOG
- △ T. W. TOBY, MOG
- △ J. J. FINCH, MOG
- △ G. W. JOHNSTON, MOG
- △ T. H. PRITCHARD, MOG
- △ LUCINDA BRIGGS (MISS)
- △ P. F. PESCU
- △ J. J. BIGGS
- △ JORDAN WOMBLE

- 2ND BAPTIST CHURCH
- △ TABERNAACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
- △ NEEDHAM B. BROUGHTON
- △ JACOB S. ALLEN

- △ JAMES D. ROYSTER, LYNN ADAMS
- △ W. D. WILLIAMS, CASWELL LEE



CATHERINE

LEE

22

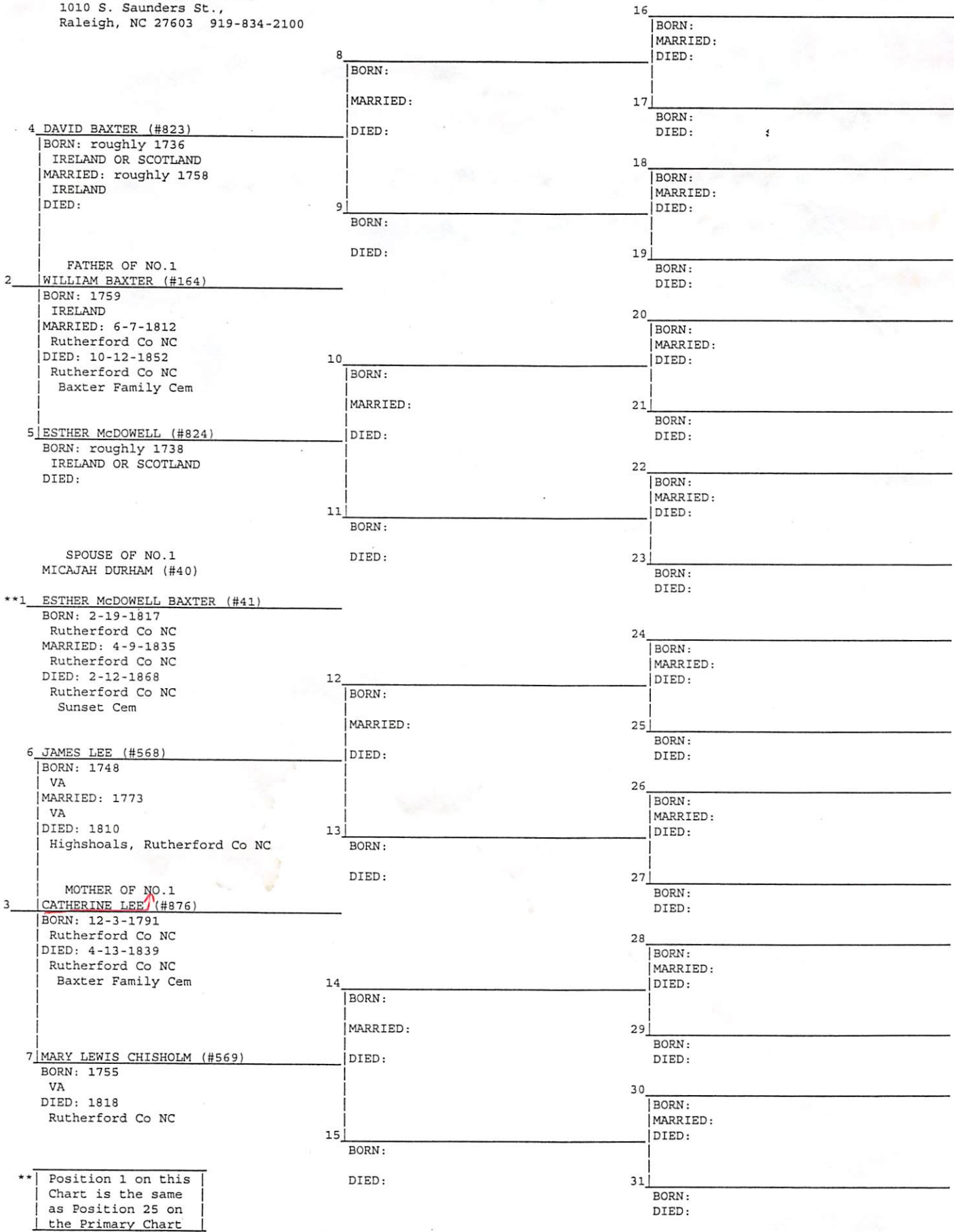
FAMILY EDGE PLUS

PEDIGREE OF ROSCOE LEE STRICKLAND III

31 Mar 1996

----- Continuation Chart 10 -----

From: Roscoe L. Strickland III,  
1010 S. Saunders St.,  
Raleigh, NC 27603 919-834-2100



\*\* Position 1 on this  
Chart is the same  
as Position 25 on  
the Primary Chart

CATHERINE

LEE

○ ROSS FAMILY OF NC - info in FTZ AUG 2004 Mann  
Ross @ APU.

I. John Ross

A. Thomas Ross md 1787 (Orange Co, NC) Rachel Hall ( <sup>versus md</sup> 22 JAN 1783 ?)

1. Frank Ross ; 2. George Ross

3. Thomas Ross md 17 OCT 1817 (Wake Co, NC) Loretta Tutley  
Bennaman John Holloway

a. James Ross ; b. James Ross ; c. Richard Ross ;

d. Thomas Ross b 1824 (Durham Co, NC) d 3 JUL  
1863 (Gettysburg, PA) md abt 1844 (Wake Co, NC)  
Catherine Lee ↑ b abt 1829 (Durham Co, NC)  
d after JUN 1885 - In Oak Grove TSP, Wake Co,  
NC 1870, 1880

i. Sarah Ross "Sallie" b abt 1849.

ii. Charles Floyd Ross b 3 DEC 1855 (Wake Co, NC) d 3 JUL 1938 (Cam TSP,  
Durham, NC) (Bur - Bethesda BAPT Ch. Cem.) md (?) Cora Elizabeth  
Freeman b 3 SEP 1958 (Durham, Durham Co, NC) d 29 AUG ( )  
Durham Co, Cam TSP, NC) (Bur. - AS HUS)

iii. Thomas Ross b 1863 (NC) d 1938 (?) (Bur - Bethesda BAPT Ch.  
Cem., Durham, NC) md (?) Clotilda Hopson b abt 18?? (?)  
d 1946 (?) (Bur - AS HUS).

○ See Ity 26 MAY 2002 Barbara Sue Smith Ed R M

I. William U, IV - Head of Clan

A. John U II

1. Jesse U b. 23 MAY 1802 (SC) d. 10 AVE 1875 (Henry Co., TN)

Sue mander an update on each of the 11 children of Jesse U - by his two wives - one of the children is:

4. Nancy Catherine B. abt. 1831 (June 6, 1831, Tn.) D. abt. 1889 (d. May 2, 1906, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

Md. 1 Jan 1852, Henry Co., Tn. John Franklin Lee (b. Dec. 1828, Tn.; d. June 13, 1912, Buchanan, Henry Co., Tn.; son of Martha Kendall and John P. Lee)

8 children:

**George Pinkney Lee** (b. Feb. 10, 1853, Tn.; d. June 30, 1906, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Johnson Chapel Cem.; Henry Co., Tn.) md. Jan. 20, 1876, Henry Co., Tn. to Laura A. Lasater - 1 child (that I know of)

**Josiah Porter Lee** (b. Oct. 1857, Tn.; d. Apr. 10, 1928, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Dec. 22, 1881, Henry Co., Tn. to Frances Jane Wynn - 6 children

**Charles Lee** (b. 1858; d. Sept. 29, 1924, Paris, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) - no further info

**John Peter Lee** (b. Dec. 1863; d. July 5, 1917, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

**William Franklin Lee** (b. Jan. 1, 1866, Henry Co., Tn.; d. Mar. 30, 1944, Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Nov. 1, 1894, Henry Co., Tn. to Sarah Frances Nored - 2 children

**Catherine Bell "Kate" Lee** (b. Aug. 6, 1868, Tn.; d. Feb. 4, 1921, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Easley Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. June. 12, 1898, Henry Co., Tn. to William M. Easley - 3 children

**R. E. Lee** b. Aug. 10, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. Aug. 17, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

**M. A. Lee** (b. Aug. 16, 1872, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. abt. 1878, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)



CATNY

LEE

XID-51969

○ See #1 10 APR 2003 Charles Brent Jarrell to RPU

I. Emma Cresta Merson of the Merson/Ruffin Subclass

- Orlando Jackson & Linn

A. MOZELLE EVA JARRELL is correct - not

Emma Mozelle Jarrell

B. Charles Lionel Jarrell

1. Charles Brent Jarrell "C.B."

a. Charles Gregory Jarrell b. 26 JUN 1955  
md (1) CATNY LEE b. 21 MAR 19XX

i. CHARLES M. JARRELL b. 29 JAN 1981

ii. KELLY ELIZABETH JARRELL  
b. 26 OCT 1987

b. Jeffery Watts Jarrell b. 6 NOV 1964 (1)

md (1) Amy Horne in Conway, SC.

she was b. 24 SEP 19XX (Wilmington, NC)

i. KATIE LEA JARRELL b. 27 SEP 1986

ii. NATHAN TYLER JARRELL b. 5 NOV 1989

2. Linda Ellen Jarrell md (1) RONALD

KOLBEK (not ROLAND)

a. GINNY KOLBEK b. 16 JUL 1959

md (1) JOHN LAROCHE

b. KATIE AUDRY KOLBEK b. 16 AUG 1961

C. RAY William Jarrell (not William Ray Jarrell)

1. Ray William Jarrell, Jr

D. Banks Arthur Jarrell

1. MARCIA JARRELL "DEWIE"

CECIL LEE

Western Wake Herald WED 18 MAY 1988 Apex, NC

APEX

## BIRTHS

Billy and Teresa Wilkinson of Apex announce the birth of a daughter April Marie Wilkinson on April 4 at Duke Medical Center. She arrived weighing 7 pounds and 2 ounces. Grandparents are Reba Wilkinson of Apex and Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Lee of Durham.

CECIL CAROL LEE

MOT=UPCHURCH

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO 1917-1971						
PART 3						
Powell	1 Sep 1917	Male	Johnston	Mallie POWELL		Zellie Upchurch
Annie Catherine Nordon	1920	Female	Johnston	Earnest C NORDON		Nannie Upchurch
Creech	25 Feb 1924	Female	Johnston	Chas W CREECH		Flonnie Upchurch
Bettie Lou Johnson	21 Sep 1929	Female	Johnston	Haywood JOHNSON		Pool Upchurch
Helen Flowers Fuller	1933	Female	Johnston	Coy Wayne FULLER		Sudie Hellen Upchurch
Tuskie Fuller	1922	Female	Johnston	Coy W FULLER		Sudie Upchurch
Holmes	1931	Male	Johnston	James Leats HOLMES		Leary Mildred Upchurch
Wilma Gene Lee	18 Jun 1932	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE		Dora Mae Upchurch
Emma Marcia Singletary	4 Oct 1934	Female	Johnston	I D SINGLETARY		Lucy Emma Upchurch
Lee	24 Apr 1936	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE		Dora Mae Upchurch
Lee	14 Oct 1938	Male	Johnston	James Thomas LEE		Mary Upchurch
Charles Edward Holmes Jr.	1939	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward HOLMES, SR		Espy Mae Upchurch
Wall	28 Dec 1940	Male	Johnston	Laurie WALL		Ruth Upchurch
Peggy Ann Eason	25 May 1934	Female	Johnston	George Thurman EASON		Ruby Vera Upchurch
Muriel Upchurch Corbitt	20 Nov 1949	Female	Johnston	James Nicholson CORBITT		Muriel Upchurch
Don Lee Stewart	6 Dec 1950	Male	Johnston	Otha Ray STEWART		Leona Mae Upchurch
Cecil Carol Lee	25 May 1950	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE		Dora Mae Upchurch
Cornelia Lynn Lee	27 Nov 1945	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE		Dora Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER		Ruth Mae Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER		Ruth Mae Upchurch
Larry James Silver	14 Jul 1952	Male	Johnston	James Otis SILVER		Ruthie Mae Upchurch
James Conway Godwin	22 Jun 1953	Male	Johnston	James Wilson GODWIN		Peggy Lou Upchurch
Sherrill Hooks Johnson Jr.	8 Aug 1954	Male	Johnston	Sherrill Hooks JOHNSON, SR		Shirley Teresa Upchurch
Deborah Lee West	28 Mar 1955	Female	Johnston	John William WEST		Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Ronnie William West	28 Mar 1955	Male	Johnston	John William WEST		Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Mark Whitfield Price	28 Mar 1957	Male	Johnston	Cecil Whitfield PRICE		Ann Hasiltine Upchurch
Strickland	8 Jun 1960	Female	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR		Janice Faye Upchurch
Henry Earl Strickland Jr.	16 Oct 1956	Male	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR		Janice Fay Upchurch
Kimberly Joy Lee	28 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Barbara Lee Massengill		Shelton Upchurch
Sarah Jo Poindexter	1 Sep 1964	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER		Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
Stephanie Lynne Poindexter	15 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER		Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
John Richard Bynum	16 Oct 1965	Male	Johnston	James Hilliard BYNUM		Patricia Ann Upchurch
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson		Vivian Anne Upchurch



○ See Ity 26 MAY 2002 Barbara Sue Smith Ed RA

I. William U, IV - Head of Clan

A. John U II

1. Jesse U b 23 MAY 1802 (sic) & 10 AVE 1875 (Henry Co, TN)

Sue mander an update on each of the 11 children of Jesse U - by his two wives - one of the children is:

4. Nancy Catherine B. abt. 1831 (June 6, 1831, Tn.) D. abt. 1889 (d. May 2, 1906, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

Md. 1 Jan 1852, Henry Co., Tn. John Franklin Lee (b. Dec. 1828, Tn.; d. June 13, 1912, Buchanan, Henry Co., Tn.; son of Martha Kendall and John P. Lee)

8 children:

**George Pinkney Lee** (b. Feb. 10, 1853, Tn.; d. June 30, 1906, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Johnson Chapel Cem.; Henry Co., Tn.) md. Jan. 20, 1876, Henry Co., Tn. to Laura A. Lasater - 1 child (that I know of)

**Josiah Porter Lee** (b. Oct. 1857, Tn.; d. Apr. 10, 1928, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Dec. 22, 1881, Henry Co., Tn. to Frances Jane Wynn - 6 children

**Charles Lee** (b. 1858; d. Sept. 29, 1924, Paris, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) - no further info

**John Peter Lee** (b. Dec. 1863; d. July 5, 1917, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

**William Franklin Lee** (b. Jan. 1, 1866, Henry Co., Tn.; d. Mar. 30, 1944, Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Nov. 1, 1894, Henry Co., Tn. to Sarah Frances Nored - 2 children

**Catherine Bell "Kate" Lee** (b. Aug. 6, 1868, Tn.; d. Feb. 4, 1921, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Easley Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. June. 12, 1898, Henry Co., Tn. to William M. Easley - 3 children

**R. E. Lee** b. Aug. 10, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. Aug. 17, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

**M. A. Lee** (b. Aug. 16, 1872, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. abt. 1878, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

CHARLES EARL LEE

XID-53823

From It's 30 MAY 2004 James Ray Taylor to R14-16 (12)

I. Abel U, Sr

1. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

md (1st) 8 DEC 1815 (Greene Co, AL)  
Jane Miller 1819-1840

|| Tillman Perry U

md (2nd) 27 APR 1843 (Greene Co, AL)  
Armelia Jane Hester 1825-1894

2. DORA J. U b 24 MAY 1883 (AL) d 15 MAY 1977 ( )

(Boy-Union Christian Church Cem, Union, Greene Co, AL)

md 24 DEC 1902 ( ) b 20 JAN 1870 ( ) d 17 FEB 1950 ( ) (BUR-ASWF)

CHILDREN

5. VELMA WILSON b 15 OCT 1906 ( ) d 30 DEC 1956 - MO 3 TIMES &  
HAD ISSUE BY ALL 3 - - LEE; - - BRYANT; - - MCGRAW

sp: Male Lee-3513

6. Earnest L Lee-3516 (b.21 Dec 1926; d.26 Mar 1975)

sp: Bunny Haywood-3517

7. Robert Earnest Lee-3518

7. Margaret Ann Lee-1276

sp: James W Pearce-1275

7. Charles Earl Lee-3520

sp: Male Bryant-3514

6. Margaret Bryant-3521 (b.11 Apr 1930)

sp: Sidney Owens Roebuck Sr-3522

7. Sidney Owens Roebucks Jr-3523 (b.29 Jun 1951)

sp: Kathy Amelia Powell-3525 (m.15 Dec 1984)

8. Amy Powell Roebuck-3526 (b.31 Dec 1987)

8. Emily Katherine Roebucks-3527 (b.8 Mar 1989)

7. Margaret Theresa Roebucks-3524 (b.15 Dec 1959)

sp: Harry Stancel Cobley-3528 (m.10 Jun 1989)

7. Aaron Scott Roebucks-3529 (b.30 Dec 1964)

CHESTER DARE LEE

XID- 51406

○ See #19 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith D R PH

I. Josiah Porter Lee (of the William U, IV / John U, IV  
Sublan - Jennie U Line) s/o Nancy Catherine U

- A. Chester Dare Lee b 10 JAN 1883 (Paris, Henry Co, TN) d 16 OCT 1940 (Nashville, Davidson Co, TN) md 10 MAY 1914 (Henry Co, TN) Myrtle P. Pickett b (?) d AUG 1986
- B. Verna Lee b 30 JAN 1885 (?) d 17 MAY 1971 (Henderson Co, TN) md 22 DEC 1901 (?) John Milrment Thompson b 25 MAR 1878 (?) d 14 OCT 1965 (Both Bur. Maplewood Cem, Paris, Henry Co, TN)
- C. Winnie Lee b 5 OCT 1887 (Henry Co, TN) d 7 JUL 1889 (Bur-lychundr Cem., Henry Co, TN)
- D. Mattie Lee b 30 AUG 1889 (Paris, Henry Co, TN) d 29 NOV 1936 md (?) Herman Wales Patterson b 1886 d 1925 (?) (Both bur Patterson Cem., Henry Co, TN)
- E. Bertie Dayton Lee b 28 JUN 1892 (Paris, Henry Co, TN) d 10 MAR 1971 (Nashville, Davidson Co, TN) md 17 OCT 1912 (Henry Co, TN) Winnie E. Patterson b 1891 (?) d 13 MAY 1979 (?) (Both Bur - Patterson Cem., Henry Co, TN)
- F. Ruth Lee b 26 JAN 1896 (Paris, Henry Co, TN) d 16 MAY 1983 (Paris, Henry Co, TN) md 5 OCT 1913 (Paris, Henry Co, TN) Owen H. Jackson b 1893 d 1970 (?) (Both Bur Hillcrest Cem, Paris, Henry Co, TN).



Zebulon Record THUR 17 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

# Lees have the ingredients for caring about others

By DENA BOYETTE HEIGHT

Special to the Zebulon Record  
Hazel and Bobby Lee believe

the ingredient to being a great neighbor consists not only of generosity and kindness, but flour and eggs as well.

The Lees, longtime residents of Zebulon, have been delivering delicious pound cakes and warm smiles to the people in town for the past few years.

Bobby, who bakes most of the cakes, said he and his wife first started giving the pound cakes (sometimes lemon icing, sometimes chocolate) to friends or neighbors who had suffered a loss in the family. Also, they would remember couples who were celebrating an anniversary.

Soon after they decided, why not remember those who were celebrating a birthday. Now, they still continue to give cakes for all those occasions, plus a few extra reasons of their own.

"Sometimes we do it just to brighten someone's day or let people know we're thinking of them," said Bobby.

Bobby, who keeps a cake tally, said they baked 125 cakes last year, and this year, they're already up to 150. They said they find

out about the special occasions from the Zebulon Lions Club calendar or announcements in the bulletin of their church, Zebulon United Methodist Church.

The Lees, who have been married for 40 years and have two children, Robert and Christi, said they enjoy doing for others.

Sidney Perry, who worked with Bobby for many years in the Zebulon post office, said Hazel and Bobby are "anything-to-help-you type of people."

"Once they get to know you, they'll bake you a cake on your birthday, and then they don't forget you," said Perry. Even though Bobby has retired from the post office and Perry has been working with the town's fire department for the past four years, the Lees continue to remember Sidney on his birthday.

Janie Richards, who is Perry's sister-in-law and the Zebulon Police Department's dispatcher, said she was kidding with the Lees last month when they brought her brother-in-law his birthday pound cake. "I was telling them, 'It sure is nice, but where's mine?' just playing around, and you know the very next day, they brought me a cake

too." Richards said she has known the Lees for a while and has continued to admire their generosity.

"They are always pitching in to help others. They'll tell you, 'If you need us, let us know.'"

Barrie Davis, who is a member of the Zebulon Rotary Club with Lee, said the club recently acknowledged Lee's many good deeds and voted him "Rotarian of the Year."

Davis said Lee "looks for ways to help other people. He doesn't wait" for others to ask for help — "he seeks them out."

When Davis' wife, Ramona, broke her ankle, the Lees sent her a cake and a balloon to cheer her up, Davis explained, adding the Lees are "very deserving" of "Neighbor of the Month."

Bobby said he and his wife love to see the smiles when they deliver one of their pounds cakes."

"Sometimes people need cheering up," he said, "and I think people like to be remembered."

Hazel adds, "We just enjoy helping people."



- I. Bobby Lee
- m & w Hazel - -
- A. Robert Lee
- B. Christi Lee P

## Neighbor of the month

Creating cakes and smiles

Photo by Dena Boyette Height

Bobby and Hazel Lee bake and give out cakes to celebrate life.



CHRISTI LYNN LEE

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 FEB 1995 Zebulon, NC

After 33 years of service at the Zebulon post office, **Bobby Ray Lee** of Zebulon has finally retired.

Originally scheduled for retirement last September, Lee was coaxed into



**Bobby Lee**

staying on and didn't get around to leaving his post until earlier this month.

Lee began working with the U.S. Postal Service in March 1962 as a clerk and wound up his career as supervisor of the Zebulon office. In 1992, he was honored at a dinner and received a 30-year service award pin.

Lee and his wife, Hazel, have two children, Robert of Valencia, Calif., and Christi Lynn of Smithfield.

I. Bobby Ray Lee and Hazel - -

A. Robert Lee

B. Christi Lynn Lee ↑

① see ~~pg~~ 16 SEP 1987 Mulla Mae Bolton to RPH

I. Jamer Algia Phillips - of the Richard U III /  
Jamer U subclass.

A. Betty Nuber Phillips

1. Mollie Worth Bolton

a. Mollie Hazel Bolton

i. Christi Lynn Lee ↑

b 11 MAR 1966

② see ~~pg~~ 6 NOV 1987 Mulla Mae Bolton to RPH

Christi Lynn Lee ↑. b Wake Co, NC is still single.



CHRISTOPHER WAYNE LEE

○ FROM: WAKE CO, N.C. HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 972  
 RE: WILLIAM HENRY WILKINS FAMILY

I. JOHN WESLEY WILKINS "JACK" served CSA & was wounded  
 - came to Wake Co, NC from Chatham Co, NC - operated  
 Yates Mill (BUR. - IN WOOD) MD (1) MARY ELLEN MURRAY  
 (BUR. - AS HUS)

- BUR  
 WAKE  
 CO, NC
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| {<br>B. ROBERT WILKINS<br>C. WALTER WILKINS<br>D. WESLEY WILKINS<br>E. WAYLON WILKINS<br>}   | ALL 3 DIED IN THE SAME                                 |
|  | WEEK - FROM PNEUMONIA                                  |
|  | F. ROXIE WILKINS - BUR - WAKE CO, NC MD (1) JOE NIPPER |
|  | G. NORA WILKINS - BUR - WAKE CO, NC MD (1) EARL MORGAN |
| H. BESSIE WILKINS - NOT BUR WAKE CO, NC MD (1) ED. MURRAY  |  |
| I. WILLIAM HENRY WILKINS "WILL" b 23 JUL 1880<br>(WAKE CO, NC) (NEAR YATES MILL) (BUR - RESTLAWN MEM. GARD)<br>d 15 JUL 1963 MD (1) DECI 1904 (1) BLANCHE PEARLE HARRIS<br>d 21 DEC 1959 (1) (BUR. - AS HUS) |  |

["WILL" Graduated from Kings Business College - joined the N.C. National  
 Guard in 1903 for 3 years - PVT CO B 3rd Infantry - Bought a small  
 farm south of Raleigh at BUNKER HILL - Entered WWI but did  
 not go overseas. He worked his small farm several years then  
 bought a farm in Rhamkette. - lost it in Depression & rented  
 a farm on Falls of the Neuse Rd until WWI - then bought  
 a farm on Edwards Mill Rd. raised chickens until he retired

He has 5 children listed below none continued to live in WAKE CO

1. ELADYS WILKINS b 1912 (1) MD (1) IRAT. MORRIS - HAD 4 CHILDREN  
 a. JUDY MORRIS; b. PEGGY MORRIS; c. BARBARA MORRIS, d. SUSAN MORRIS
2. KENETH PAUL WILKINS b 1917 d 12 DEC 1941 - WWII - ON A MINESWEEPER  
 ISLAND OF CAVATI, PHILIPPINES, BUR AMER. COM. MANILA - <sup>1ST WAKE CO MAN</sup> KILLED WWII
3. HARRY WILKINS (TWIN) b 3 JUL 1919 MD (1) NAZEL PAGE - 4 CHILDREN  
 a. BILL WILKINS; b. HOWARD WILKINS; c. BRENDA WILKINS; d. <sup>DOROTHY</sup> WILKINS
4. HELEN WILKINS (TWIN) b 3 JUL 1919 MD (1) KENNETH LISENBE  
 a. GEORGE LISENBE; b. MITCHEL LISENBE (TWIN)  
 c. MICHAEL LISENBE (TWIN); d. PAMELA LISENBE
5. BLANCHE WILKINS b 1922 - AUTHOR OF THIS ARTICLE  
 MD (1ST) (1) DANIEL JONES - HAD 1 CHILD & DANIEL DIED  
 MD (2ND) (1) GIBSON YEARGIN  
 a. NANCY JONES  
 b. KAREN ANNE YEARGIN MD (1) KENNETH WAYNE LEE  
 i. CHRISTOPHER WAYNE LEE ↑  
 ii. CARRIE ANNE LEE

CLARA

LEE

○ Zebulon Record THUR 9 APR 1998 Zebulon, NC

ALBIN R. LASSITER

LONNIE LASSITER

KITTY STRICKLAND

CLARA LEE ↑

**Albin R. Lassiter**

Albin R. Lassiter, 85, of Four Oaks, died Friday, April 3, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was Monday, April 6, at Minshew Funeral Home. Burial was in Lees Chapel AC Christian Church cemetery.

He was a farmer and the son of the late Lonnie Lassiter and Kitty Strickland Lassiter. He was preceded in death by his wife, Clara Lee Lassiter, in 1979, and a son, Randy Lassiter.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Linda and Russell Keen of Raleigh; daughter-in-law, Kathy Hardee Lassiter of Four Oaks; six grandchildren, including Phillip Keen of Zebulon; brother, Wade Lassiter of Four Oaks.

Memorials may be made to Hospice of Johnston County or Johnston County Unit American Cancer Society.

○ See Sta 26 APR 2000 Army Gene Noble to RPA - Pg 11-14  
 (Primary source = see VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group

\* | A. WILSON U b 1810 (NC) & before 1880 m & l) ELIZABETH FISHER  
 b 10 JAN 1813 (White Co, TN) & (Carlisle Co, KY), dau of WILLIAM  
 FISHER, SR (1783-1831) & NANCY CHESMAN (1790-1858)

1. MINERVA U b 17 MAR 1832 (White Co, TN) - See separate abstract

2. NANCY U b 1835 (White Co, TN) & l) (Boy-Stewart Cem.)  
 Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) m & l) SEP 1858 (Ballard Co, KY)

ISAAC T. WHITE

a. THOMAS WHITE, SR m & l) CORA BOYD

i. WILLIE WHITE Bur - Bardwell Cem, Carlisle Co, KY

ii. VERA WHITE

iii. OPAL WHITE m & l) PINEAS NOBBS

iv. GRACIE WHITE; v. THOMAS WHITE, JR

b. JAMES A. WHITE b 12 OCT 1860 (Ballard Co, KY)

3. MALISSA U b 1838 (TN) m & l) DAVID D. STEWART b 1821 (KY)

a. JAMES R. STEWARD b 1865 → served in Mexican War.

b. JOHN W. STEWARD b 1871; c. MARY E. STEWARD b 1874

d. BETTY P. STEWARD b 1878; e. NORA STEWARD b -

4. JAMES A. U. UPCHURCH b 1840 (TN)

5. MALINDA U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) - See separate abstract

6. NARCESSA EMILY U b 1844 (TN) m & l) TOMAS G. LEE  
 (This couple moved to MO about 1900)

a. WILLIE LEE; b. KATE LEE; c. CORA LEE, ↑

d. ROBERT LEE

7. ELIZABETH U b 1848 (KY).

\* Wilson + Elizabeth came to western KY after 1850. His name is in  
 an old ledger in mid 1850's for a merchant's account in Arlington, KY



CORA

LEE

○ Zelidon Record THUR 10 SEP 1998 Zelidon, NC

BISHOP FRED WILLIAMS

CORA LEE ↑

**Bishop Fred Williams**

Bishop Fred Williams, 87, of Fuquay-Varina, died Thursday, Sept. 3, at the Intergrated Health Services in Raleigh. Funeral was Monday, Sept. 7, at St. Augusta Missionary Baptist Church. Burial was at St. Peter's Church cemetery.

He founded and pastored St. Peter's Church for 39 years.

Surviving: wife of 64 years, Cora Lee Williams; daughters, Mattie Lee Wilson and Essie Clark, both of Apex; 11 grandchildren; 34 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; brothers, Willie and C.J. of Nashville, Plummer of Apex, Russell of Pittsboro, Roger of Gastonia, James of Coalmine, Md.; sisters, Annie Ruth Jones of Apex, Pearlle Mae Bennett of Spring Hope.

Arrangements by Trice Funeral Home.

CORNELIA LYNN LEE

MOT=UPCHURCH

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO 1917-1971						
PART 3						
Powell	1 Sep 1917	Male	Johnston	Mallie POWELL		Zellie Upchurch
Annie Catherine Nordon	1920	Female	Johnston	Earnest C NORDON		Nannie Upchurch
Creech	25 Feb 1924	Female	Johnston	Chas W CREECH		Floinnie Upchurch
Bettie Lou Johnson	21 Sep 1929	Female	Johnston	Haywood JOHNSON		Pool Upchurch
Helen Flowers Fuller	1933	Female	Johnston	Coy Wayne FULLER		Sudie Hellen Upchurch
Tuskie Fuller	1922	Female	Johnston	Coy W FULLER		Sudie Upchurch
Holmes	1931	Male	Johnston	James Leats HOLMES		Leary Mildred Upchurch
Wilma Gene Lee	18 Jun 1932	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE		Dora Mae Upchurch
Emma Marcia Singletary	4 Oct 1934	Female	Johnston	I D SINGLETARY		Lucy Emma Upchurch
Lee	24 Apr 1936	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE		Dora Mae Upchurch
Lee	14 Oct 1938	Male	Johnston	James Thomas LEE		Mary Upchurch
Charles Edward Holmes Jr.	1939	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward HOLMES, SR		Espy Mae Upchurch
Wall	28 Dec 1940	Male	Johnston	Laurie WALL		Ruth Upchurch
Peggy Ann Eason	25 May 1934	Female	Johnston	George Thurman EASON		Ruby Vera Upchurch
Muriel Upchurch Corbitt	20 Nov 1949	Female	Johnston	James Nicholson CORBITT		Muriel Upchurch
Don Lee Stewart	6 Dec 1950	Male	Johnston	Otha Ray STEWART		Leona Mae Upchurch
Cecil Carol Lee	25 May 1950	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE		Dora Mae Upchurch
<u>Cornelia Lynn Lee</u>	27 Nov 1945	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE		Dora Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER		Ruth Mae Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER		Ruth Mae Upchurch
Larry James Silver	14 Jul 1952	Male	Johnston	James Otis SILVER		Ruthie Mae Upchurch
James Conway Godwin	22 Jun 1953	Male	Johnston	James Wilson GODWIN		Peggy Lou Upchurch
Sherrill Hooks Johnson Jr.	8 Aug 1954	Male	Johnston	Sherrill Hooks JOHNSON, SR		Shirley Teresa Upchurch
Deborah Lee West	28 Mar 1955	Female	Johnston	John William WEST		Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Ronnie William West	28 Mar 1955	Male	Johnston	John William WEST		Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Mark Whitfield Price	28 Mar 1957	Male	Johnston	Cecil Whitfield PRICE		Ann Hasiltine Upchurch
Strickland	8 Jun 1960	Female	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR		Janice Faye Upchurch
Henry Earl Strickland Jr.	16 Oct 1956	Male	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR		Janice Fay Upchurch
Kimberly Joy Lee	28 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Barbara Lee Massengill		Shelton Upchurch
Sarah Jo Poindexter	1 Sep 1964	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER		Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
Stephanie Lynne Poindexter	15 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER		Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
John Richard Bynum	16 Oct 1965	Male	Johnston	James Hilliard BYNUM		Patricia Ann Upchurch
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson		Vivian Anne Upchurch

DAKOTA C

LEE

○ From "The Naaman Mills Family of NC 1757-1996 WMA Mills Pg 90

## I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills b 18 JUL 1757 (Northampton Co, NC)

1. Lucretia Mills

2. Shadrack Mills b abt i d abt 1863

a. Alfred Fenner Mills b. AUG-1860

15. ALFRED FENNER MILLS, son of Shadrack Mills and Catherine Holland, was born Aug ca 1860 in NC, and died 1936. He married 27 Nov 1881 Mary Pearson (b ca 1857, d ). They were married by Meth. Min. A.N. Betts, in Apex, NC. Fenner m 2ndly 26 Nov 1891 Isadora Lynch (b Oct 1872, d 19\_\_). They were married by Bap. Min. J.M. Holleman, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Fenner resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) with his uncle, Nathan Mills on FC/1870; Chatham Co., NC (New Hope Twp.) with Penny Vick on FC/1880; Wake Co., NC (Raleigh Ward 3) on FC/1900; and (Raleigh Twp.) on FC/1920. He was a huckster. Fenner lived to about age 76. Fenner and Isadora's children:

1. Mattie Mills (b Oct 1892, d 19\_\_) m 21 Oct 1910 Cicero Smith (b ca 1887, d 19\_\_). Married by JP W.H. Sawyer, in Raleigh, NC. Nfi.
2. Rosa Mills (b Nov 1898, d 19\_\_). Nfi.
3. Maude Louise Mills (b 7 Sep 1900, d Dec 1970) m 8 Aug 1919 Dakota C. Lee. Married by JP M.R. Medlin, in Raleigh, NC. Nfi.
4. Wilbert Mills (b ca 1902). Nfi.
5. Willie Braxton Mills (b ca 1904, d 19\_\_) m 13 Aug 1929 Lillie Mae Caldwell (b ca 1908, d 6 May 1995). Married by JP J.B. Danielly, in Raleigh, NC. Their children:
  - (1) Patricia J. Mills (b ca 1932) m 27 Sep 1953 Carlton A. McLean (b ca 1929). Married in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.
  - (2) Willie Braxton Mills, Jr. (b 1 May 1941) m 20 Jan 1973 Eva Love MacFarlane (b 9 Apr 1945). Married in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.
6. Robert E. Mills (b 24 Dec 190\_, d Feb 1978). Nfi.
7. Walter Mills (b ca 1908). Nfi.
8. Clarence Marvin "Tommy" Mills (b 15 Apr 1910, d 20 Mar 1972) m 31 May 1929 Lula Viola Creighton (b 19 Dec 1907, d 28 May 1971). Married by JP J.B. Danielly, in Raleigh, NC. Buried at Montlawn Cem., Wake Co., NC. He lived to age 61. Their children:
  - (1) Dora Ann Mills (b ca 1936) m 24 Sep 1955 McDonald Caraway (b ca 1923). Married in Raleigh, NC. Nfi.
  - (2) Marvin Mills (b 19\_\_). Nfi.
9. Nora Mills (b 1916). Nfi.



DANIEL

LEE

MOT=UPCHURCH

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO 1917-1971				PART 3	
Powell	1 Sep 1917	Male	Johnston	Mallie POWELL	Zellie Upchurch
Annie Catherine Nordon	1920	Female	Johnston	Earnest C NORDON	Nannie Upchurch
Creech	25 Feb 1924	Female	Johnston	Chas W CREECH	Flonnie Upchurch
Bettie Lou Johnson	21 Sep 1929	Female	Johnston	Haywood JOHNSON	Pool Upchurch
Helen Flowers Fuller	1933	Female	Johnston	Coy Wayne FULLER	Sudie Hellen Upchurch
Tuskie Fuller	1922	Female	Johnston	Coy W FULLER	Sudie Upchurch
Holmes	1931	Male	Johnston	James Leats HOLMES	Leary Mildred Upchurch
Wilma Gene Lee	18 Jun 1932	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE ↑	Dora Mae Upchurch
Emma Marcia Singletary	4 Oct 1934	Female	Johnston	I D SINGLETARY	Lucy Emma Upchurch
Lee	24 Apr 1936	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE ↑	Dora Mae Upchurch
Lee	14 Oct 1938	Male	Johnston	James Thomas LEE	Mary Upchurch
Charles Edward Holmes Jr.	1939	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward HOLMES, SR	Espy Mae Upchurch
Wall	28 Dec 1940	Male	Johnston	Laurie WALL	Ruth Upchurch
Peggy Ann Eason	25 May 1934	Female	Johnston	George Thurman EASON	Ruby Vera Upchurch
Muriel Upchurch Corbitt	20 Nov 1949	Female	Johnston	James Nicholson CORBITT	Muriel Upchurch
Don Lee Stewart	6 Dec 1950	Male	Johnston	Otha Ray STEWART	Leona Mae Upchurch
Cecil Carol Lee	25 May 1950	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE ↑	Dora Mae Upchurch
Cornelia Lynn Lee	27 Nov 1945	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE ↑	Dora Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Larry James Silver	14 Jul 1952	Male	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruthie Mae Upchurch
James Conway Godwin	22 Jun 1953	Male	Johnston	James Wilson GODWIN	Peggy Lou Upchurch
Sherrill Hooks Johnson Jr.	8 Aug 1954	Male	Johnston	Sherrill Hooks JOHNSON, SR	Shirley Teresa Upchurch
Deborah Lee West	28 Mar 1955	Female	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Ronnie William West	28 Mar 1955	Male	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Mark Whitfield Price	28 Mar 1957	Male	Johnston	Cecil Whitfield PRICE	Ann Hasiltine Upchurch
Strickland	8 Jun 1960	Female	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Faye Upchurch
Henry Earl Strickland Jr.	16 Oct 1956	Male	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Fay Upchurch
Kimberly Joy Lee	28 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Barbara Lee Massengill	Shelton Upchurch
Sarah Jo Poindexter	1 Sep 1964	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
Stephanie Lynne Poindexter	15 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
John Richard Bynum	16 Oct 1965	Male	Johnston	James Hilliard BYNUM	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch

○ The Naaman Mills Family by W. A. Mills - Pg 86, 87

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills - GEM of RP4

2. Shadrach Mills

a. Hilliard Mills

i. John Anderson Mills

(I) Hugh Edward Mills

He had 14 children ←

A → N

E & F are  
presented  
here

- (E) Hugh Edward Mills, Jr. (b 2 Jan 1923) m 13 Jan 1945 Nellie Rowena Smith (b 27 May 1924), daughter of Vivian Smith and Corena Alvin Baucom. Married by JP W.F. Booker, in Raleigh, NC. He served in the U.S. Army during WW2, and worked for the *RALEIGH NEWS & OBSERVER*. Resided in Raleigh, NC. Their children:
- (a) Glenn Edward Mills (b 29 Jan 1947) m 24 Mar 1966 Marilyn Jean Coombs (b 28 Jun 1949). Married in Raleigh, NC. He m 2ndly 11 Sep 1992 Mary Ellen (Cotner) West (b 11 Aug 1946). Resided in Carolina Beach, NC. Glenn & Marilyn's children:
- a1) Shirley Jean Mills (b 4 Jan 1967) m 21 Nov 1987 Tom D. Lee (b 13 Mar 1966). Married in Dillon, SC. Their children:
- \* Jeanna Lee (b 11 Nov 1990).
  - \* Daniel Lee (b 4 Jan 1992).
  - \* Shannon Lee (b 4 Jun 1993).
- a2) Shanon June Mills (b 26 Feb 1969) m 24 Nov 1990 Matthew Douglas Davis (b 3 May 1967).
- a3) Steven Edward Mills (b 12 Jan 1973) m 23 Dec 1993 Janice Hardee Frush. Married in Wake Co., NC. Their child:
- \* Steven Edward Mills, Jr. (b 17 Apr 1994).
- a4) Melissa Dawn Mills (b 9 Jan 1974) m 18 May 199\_ Rodney Moore. Married in Wake Co., NC. Their child:
- \* Marilyn Kathleen Moore (b 27 Jun 1994).
- a5) Jeromy Dean Mills (b 4 Aug 1976).
- a6) Adam Wade Mills (b 17 Nov 1978).
- (b) Betsy Nell Mills (b 10 Aug 1948) m 10 Jun 1971 Robert Dale Joyner (b 18 Nov 1949). Married in Wake Co., NC. Children:
- b1) Amy Elizabeth Joyner (b 4 Jan 1973). She is a *journalist*.
  - b2) Robert Ryan Joyner (b 7 Nov 1976).
  - b3) Patrick Owen Joyner (b 29 Jan 1986).
- (c) Michael Davis Mills (Adp) (b 16 Nov 1960) m 16 Aug 1980 Brenda Ann Boylan (b 14 Apr 1959). Their children:
- c1) Leslie Ann Mills (b 16 Apr 1982).
  - c2) David Ashley Mills (b 16 Sep 1984).
- (d) Cynthia Rowena Mills (Adp) (b 25 Sep 1961) m 15 Aug 1982 Farris Warren Simpson (b 1 Sep 1962). Their children:
- d1) Jonathan Warren Simpson (b 24 Jul 1984).
  - d2) Jennifer Denise Simpson (b 29 May 1991).
- (e) Hugh Anthony Mills (Adp) (b 21 Feb 1967).
- (F) Dorothy Clarice Mills (b 21 Apr 1925) m 1 May 1944 William Archie Wilson (b 26 Dec 1923, d 19 Jan 1967). She m 2ndly 15 Nov 1975 Henry D. Jones. Dorothy and Archie's children:
- (a) Mary Dianne Wilson (b 24 Nov 1946) m 3 Sep 1963 Preston Thomas Williams. Their children:
- a1) Kevin Thomas Williams (b 18 Sep 1968).
  - a2) Bryan Keith Williams (b 16 Jun 1973).
- (b) Donald Archie Wilson (b 14 Nov 1950) m 19\_ Marcie Moore. He m 2ndly 19\_ Nancy Randall. Donald and Marcie's child:
- b1) Jason Brooks Wilson (b 29 Apr 1976).
- (c) Vickie Clarice Wilson (b 19 Mar 1952) m 19\_ Frank Etheridge. Their children:
- c1) Joel Etheridge (b 5 Aug 1983).
  - c2) Amy Etheridge (b 19 Mar 1985).
- (d) William Timothy Wilson (b 7 Jun 1960) m 3 Oct 1991 Lisa Scott.



DANIEL

LEE

- See Biofile of Charles Sydney U for Entry 11 DEC 2001  
 this being the date RPA copied a document on this  
 family found in the Johnston Co, NC Heritage Center  
 in Smithfield, NC. The item dated Christmas 1944  
 - Sent by the clerk of the Court - JAMES C. WOODARD  
 3 JAN 1977; brought in by Mrs O. H. ROSS, JR [some Prelim  
 in the Pocket]
- I. Charles Sydney U b 22 FEB XXXX (?) d 15 OCT 1922 (?) (Bur. - )  
 md 15 APR XXXX (?) Mary Ellen Strickland b 21 MAR 1881
- A. Annie Ruth U b 28 JUN 1903 (?) d 24 MAY 1946 (Duke  
 Hospital, Durham, NC) (Bur. - Sunset Memorial Park)  
 md (?) Jesse Edwin Coates b 11 NOV 1900
- B. Norma Elizabeth U b 21 MAR 1903 (?) md (?) Sherod  
 Lee Braxton b 5 JUN 1904
1. Esther Florence Braxton b 22 APR 1925
  2. Ruby Elizabeth Braxton b 2 AUG 1926
  3. Barbara Lee Braxton b 22 NOV 1931
  4. Sherod Lee Braxton, Jr b 12 JAN 1936
- C. John DALMA U b 5 AUG 1905 (?) md (?) Bertha Mae  
 Strickland b 4 OCT 1909
1. Lea Strickland U b 3 MAR 1931
  2. Charles Edward U b 2 JUN 1936
- D. Christie Pearl U b 12 JUL 1909 md (?) URELIE DON  
 GRADY b 2 FEB 1909
1. URELIE DON GRADY, JR b 11 SEP 1928
- E. DORA MAE U b 14 APR 1911 md (?) Daniel Lee U b 8 JUL 1905
1. WILMA (?) JEAN LEE b 18 JUN 1932
  2. Shelton Upchurch Lee b 24 APR 1936
- F. FLOY MALENA U b 18 APR 1914 md (?) James Leotis Holmes  
 b 21 MAY 1909
1. James Leon Holmes b 25 DEC 1933
  2. Mary Ann Holmes b 17 FEB 1939
  3. Cameron Dale Holmes b 30 JAN 1941
- G. James Melvin U "Billie" b 18 MAY 1916 (?) md (?)  
 Pearl Elizabeth BROCK b 4 NOV 1916
1. Shirley Teresa U b 16 MAR 1937
- H. NINA CORNELIA U b 18 SEP 19XX md (?) CLIFTON  
 L. GORE, SR
1. Clifton L. Gore, Jr b 26 OCT 1945 (Medical  
 College Hospital, Richmond, VA)



① See photo File 88-2

Daniel Lee b 1986 is son of Kathryn  
Harriet Adams of the Richard U, III / Susan  
U Subdan - Eva Lula U.

② See It 21 MAR 1988 Eva Lora Cook to RPH

Daniel Kin Chunn Lee b 24 MAR 1986 (Seattle, WA)

③ See It 24 JUL 1992 Eva Lora Cook to RPH

cinest birth date for DKCL 23 MAR 1986.

DANNY LEE

XID-23809

① Danny Lee is son of Elsie Diane Foster, b. 23 JUN 1943,  
gr of Glenn David Foster, ggr of Elsie Alvie Carter,  
gggr of Frank Woolford Carter & gggr of Nellie  
of George / John H. Clan (29, Pg 153).

DARLENE

LEE

XIN-38995

See It 10 JAN 1996 Norma Jean Gooding @ RPH

I. Floyd Freeman Gooding of the George W/John A, II

Subclan - Henry Alvin H June

A. Norma Jean Gooding b 8 JUL 1943 (Austin, Travis Co, TX)

1. Alice Elizabeth Brune (Stephan) b 20 AUG 1949 (Austin, Travis Co, TX)

md 15 JUN 1966 (Austin, Travis Co, TX) Walter Lee Leuk, Jr b DEC 1942 (Austin, Travis Co, TX), son of Walter Lee Leuk, Sr.

a. Jeffery Lee Leuk b 25 MAY 1967 (Austin, Travis Co, TX)

md MAY 1992 (?) Darlene Lee

b. Walter Lee Leuk, III b 7 JAN 1970 (Austin, Travis Co, TX)

md 22 JUL 1995 (?) Hollie DuBoise

2. Connie Levene Brune (Stephan) b 28 JUL 1952 (Austin, Travis Co, TX)

md 9 MAY 1969 (Austin, Travis Co, TX) Larry Carl Nietzsche, Sr

b 8 AUG 1950 (Austin, Travis Co, TX) son of Larry Carl

and Dorothy - -

a. Larry Carl Nietzsche, Jr b 28 FEB 1974 (Austin, Travis Co, TX)

b. Jennifer Lynn Nietzsche b 21 OCT 1976 (Austin, Travis Co, TX)



DAVID

LEE

Mimmie Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages,  
1759-1979

birth: 1894

marriage: 20 Dec  
1913

Wake County, North  
Carolina

spouse: David Lee

*[Faint, mirrored text from the reverse side of the page, including names and dates, is visible through the paper.]*

DAVID

LEE

Zeblulon Record THUR 15 JUL 1993 Zeblulon, NC

Josh Y. Lee

Josh Yates Lee, 5, of Zeblulon, died Friday, July 9. Funeral was 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 13, at the chapel of Parrish Funeral Home, Selma. Entombment was at Sunset Memorial Park, Smithfield.

Surviving: parents, David and Diana Lee; paternal grandparents, Jesse and Ina Mae Lee of Smithfield; maternal grandfather, Fred D. Anderson of Clendenin, W.Va.; maternal grandmother, Peggy Blackburn of Ohio.

NAME	DATE	TIME	LOCATION
DAVID LEE	10/15/93	10:00 AM	SELMA CHAPEL
DIANA LEE	10/15/93	10:00 AM	SELMA CHAPEL
JESSE LEE	10/15/93	10:00 AM	SELMA CHAPEL
INA MAE LEE	10/15/93	10:00 AM	SELMA CHAPEL
FRED D. ANDERSON	10/15/93	10:00 AM	SELMA CHAPEL
PEGGY BLACKBURN	10/15/93	10:00 AM	SELMA CHAPEL
...	...	...	...

1993 JUL 15 THUR 15 JUL 1993

DAVID BRIAN LEE

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - pg 74

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Loretta Mills - GGM of RPA

2. Nathan Mills

HE HAD  
12 CHILDREN

# 11 IS  
PRESENTED  
HERE

← A. William Henry Mills b 30 SEP 1849 (Wake Co, NC)

11. Zelma Geroy Mills (b 3 Jul 1902, d 2 Jan 1988) m 22 Oct 1922 Lonnie Washington Ellis (b 17 Mar 1900, d 23 Jan 1925). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Zelma m 2ndly Jun 1946 Glenn Passmore. Zelma and Glenn are buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Zelma lived to age 85. Zelma and Lonnie's child:
  - (1) Cornelia Docia Ellis (b 27 Mar 1925) m 30 Jun 1946 Woodrow Wilson Lee (b 25 Dec 1916). She is a member of U.D.C. and D.A.R. Resided in Memphis, TN. Their children:
    - (A) Richard Kent Lee (b 3 Feb 1947) m 19\_\_ Judy Dunelew. He is a Certified Public Accountant. Their children:
      - (a) Richard Bren Lee (b 4 Oct 1968).
      - (b) David Brian Lee (b 30 May 1980).
    - (B) Ronald Douglas Lee (b 13 Oct 1950) m Aug 1972 Judy Kay Manley. He is a civil engineer. Their children:
      - (a) Lauren Kay Lee (b 16 Jun 1979).
      - (b) Matthew Douglas Lee (b 19 Jan 1981).
      - (c) Adrienne Caroline Lee (b 1 Jul 1984).
    - (C) Barbara Diane Lee (b 5 Nov 1957) m 18 Feb 1995 Tommy Arnold. She is a Certified Legal Assistant.
    - (D) Patricia Gail Lee (b 10 Jun 1963) m 14 May 1988 Lloyd Sidney Cook. She is a book keeper/travel agent. Their children:
      - (a) Corbin Ryan Cook (b 24 Jul 1990).
      - (b) Kristin Lee Cook (b 26 Aug 1995).



DAVID GERALD LEE

XID-15093

① See Ltr 16 APR 1986 Kit Ella Kudubir. to R64

David Gerald Lee b 4 FEB 1947 (Waycross, Ware Co, GA) md 14 MAY 1978 (Waycross, GA) Carol Elaine Everett b 2 APR 1952 (Waycross, GA), dau of Martha Louise Davis & gd of Joy Ella Brown of the Richard A. III / Calum A. Sullivan.

DAVID MELVIN LEE

○ Zebulon Record TNDA 15 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

## ***Boy dies in fire from gas grill explosion***

A 5-year-old Zebulon boy was killed Friday evening when a gas grill exploded on the back porch of the mobile home where he lived, creating a house fire that trapped the child inside.

The fire began a little past 7 p.m. as the boy's father, David Melvin Lee, was lighting the gas grill at their home, located on Henry Baker Road just over the Wake County line in Franklin County between Pearces and Hopkins.

Steve Jones of the Franklin County City-County Bureau of Identification, said it is possible that the grill was "leaking gas for some time," and when it was finally lit, "flames went everywhere."

The grill explosion ignited the mobile home, with Lee's 5-year-old son, Josh, inside.

Lee's wife, Diana, was reportedly outside during the explosion, said Chief Frank Woods of the

Hopkins Fire Department.

Woods said he was told Lee, who was wearing nothing more than a pair of shorts, attempted to enter the burning mobile home to reach his son but was unable to save the child.

Lee, who suffered first- and second-degree burns, was taken to Franklin Regional Medical Center. He was later transported by Lifeflight to UNC Hospital in Chapel Hill. He was admitted Friday night and released Monday afternoon after being diagnosed in good condition. Mrs. Lee suffered minor injuries.

Despite Hopkins firefighters being assisted by units from Zebulon, Bunn and Pilot, the mobile home, which was fully involved by the time help arrived, was a total loss. It is also reported many people in the Hopkins community are banding together to help find the Lees a new home.

— DENA HEIGHT

DAVID MICHAEL LEE

XID-15094

① See Lt 16 APR 1986 kit Ella Kudubin to RPH

David Michael Lee b. 8 AUG 1971 (Waycross, Ware  
Co, GA) is son of Carol Elaine Everett & the  
Richard W III / Clarence W Subdan - Loy Ella Branan



○ See Str 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker to RPU Pg 421

I. Hiram Alvin U of the George U / Shadrach U Subclass  
- Hiram U Line

A. LELTA A. U

i. Devin Jean Becker to 23 MAR 1935 (Hoopesay, Vermilion Co, IL) md (1st) 18 MAR 1956 (Hoopesay, Vermilion Co, IL)

Kenneth Everett Smith to 1 NOV 1935 (Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN) md (2nd) 13 OCT 1990 (Coolidge, Pinal Co, AZ) CHARLES MCNUGH to 9 JUL 1927.

a. Brenda Lee Smith to 30 JUN 1957 (Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN) md 8 APR 1978 (Coolidge, Pinal Co, AZ) ROBERT TURNER ARMSTRONG to 18 AUG 1954 (Quincy, Adams Co, IL)

i. BROCK ROBERT ARMSTRONG to 30 MAR 1979 (Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ)

ii. BENJAMIN DAVID ARMSTRONG to 6 APR 1980 (Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ)

iii. BRITTANY LEE ARMSTRONG to 29 OCT 1986 (Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, AZ)

b. Bruce Edward Smith to 12 FEB 1960 (Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN) md (1st) 20 NOV 1982 (Cottonwood, AZ) ANGELA GRANAM to 3 FEB 1964 md (2nd) 21 JUL 1989 (AZ) DIANNA LEE to 9 JUL 1955 (Austin, Travis Co, TX)

i. MICHAEL RYAN SMITH to 30 APR 1982 (Show Low, Navaho Co, AZ)

ii. BRIANNA MARIE SMITH to 21 NOV 1990 (Tucson, Pima Co, AZ)

c. Bonnie Jean Smith to 8 APR 1964 (Belleme, Richland Co, OH) md 15 AUG 1987 (Pine Top, AZ) RANDY GRANAM to 22 NOV 1962 (McNary, AZ)

i. COURTNEY LYNN GRANAM to 8 MAR 1990 (Show Low, AZ)

d. RODNEY DEAN SMITH to 23 FEB 1966 (Freemont, Sandusky Co, OH) md 26 JUN 1984 (Florence, Boone Co, KY) LAUREL HOPE CLUBB to 10 AUG 1968 (MO)

i. BRANDI SMITH to 1 FEB 1985 (Chandler, Pinal Co, AZ)

ii. JOSHUA SMITH to 17 MAR 1987 (Chandler, Pinal Co, AZ)

iii. SYDNEY SMITH to 12 JUN 1990 (Chandler, Pinal Co, AZ)

DORA

LEE

① Zebulon Record THUR 27 AUG 1998 Zebulon, NC

DORA LEE ↑

HEZEKIAH MANGUM

**Dora Mangum**

Dora Lee Mangum, 66, of Raleigh, died Sunday, Aug. 16. Funeral was Friday, Aug. 21, at William Toney's Funeral Home chapel, Zebulon. Burial was in the Wright family cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Hezekiah Mangum; daughters, Sandra Mangum, Judy Mangum and Janie Mangum, all of Raleigh, Felicia Wise of Wilson; son, William Mangum of Wendell; sister,

store is for handicapped people?  
How many times have any of us  
gotten angry when we see some-

○ From Profile of Curtis Blair Jackson - Entry 18 MAR 2008 Pg 2, 3

I. William U, IV - Head of clan

A. John U, II

1. Jesse U

a. Nancy Catherine U

Δ A. JOSIAN PORTER LEE b 28 SEP 1856 (Henry Co, TN)

Δ MA (?) FRANCES JANE WYNN (WINN in RPK records)

b 7 NOV 1865 (16th Civil War, Henry Co, TN)

(I) FOR CHILDREN SEE BELOW: I → II

188	☐		I	+Chester Dare Lee	01/10/1883	Henry County, Tennessee
189	☐			MMyrtle Puckett		
190		Δ		+Virginia Dare Lee		
191		Δ		+Dorothy Nell Lee		
192	☐		II	+Verna Lee	01/30/1885	
193	☐			MJohn Wilmouth Thompson	03/25/1878	
194		Δ		+John Porter Thompson		
195		Δ		+Ione? Thompson		
196		Δ		+Ruby Lee Thompson		
197		Δ		+Dorris Thompson		
198		Δ		+Lorenza Thompson		
199		Δ		+Wilmouth Thompson		
200	☐		III	+Winnie Lee	10.25.1883	
201	☐		IV	+Mattie Lee	08/30/1889	Henry County, Tennessee
202	☐			MHerman Wales Patterson	1886	
203		Δ		+Mildred Patterson		
204		Δ		+Duane Patterson		
205		Δ		+Chester Patterson		
206		Δ		+William Patterson		
207		Δ	(V)	+Bertis Dalton/Dayton Lee	06/28/1892	Henry County, Tennessee
208		Δ		MWinnie Elizabeth Patterson	1891	
209		Δ		+Winfred D. Lee	11/13/1913	
210		Δ		MPauline Stockdale		
211		Δ		+Sandra Lee		
212		Δ		+John Dalton Lee		
213		Δ		+Robert Earl Lee		
214		Δ		+Carnell Lee		
215		Δ		+Jasper Dare Lee		



From <sup>EARNEST L LEE</sup> <sup>XTD-53819</sup> <sup>LEE</sup> James Ray Taylor to R<sup>1</sup>U-IG (12) 30 MAY 2004

I. Abel U, Sr

1. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

md (1st) 8 DEC 1835 (Greene Co, AL)  
Jane Miller 1819-1840

|| Tillman Perry U

md (2nd) 27 APR 1843 (Greene Co, AL)  
Armelia Jane Hight 1825-1894

i. DORA J. U b 24 MAY 1883 (AL) d 15 MAY 1977 ( )

(Bur-Union Christian Church Cem, Union, Greene Co, AL)

md 24 DEC 1902 ( ) b 20 JAN 1870 ( ) d 17 FEB 1950 ( ) (BUR-ASWIF)

CHILDREN

5. VELMA WILSON b 15 OCT 1906 ( ) d 30 DEC 1956 - MO 3 TIMES &  
HAD ISSUE BY ALL 3 - - LEE; - - BRYANT; - - MCGRAW

sp: Male Lee-3513

6. Earnest L Lee-3516 (b.21 Dec 1926; d.26 Mar 1975)

sp: Bunny Haywood-3517

7. Robert Earnest Lee-3518

7. Margaret Ann Lee-1276

sp: James W Pearce-1275

7. Charles Earl Lee-3520

sp: Male Bryant-3514

6. Margaret Bryant-3521 (b.11 Apr 1930)

sp: Sidney Owens Roebuck Sr-3522

7. Sidney Owens Roebucks Jr-3523 (b.29 Jun 1951)

sp: Kathy Amelia Powell-3525 (m.15 Dec 1984)

8. Amy Powell Roebuck-3526 (b.31 Dec 1987)

8. Emily Katherine Roebucks-3527 (b.8 Mar 1989)

7. Margaret Theresa Roebucks-3524 (b.15 Dec 1959)

sp: Harry Stancel Cobley-3528 (m.10 Jun 1989)

7. Aaron Scott Roebucks-3529 (b.30 Dec 1964)

ELIZABETH

LEE

Condensation of Pedigree Charts in the 26 FEB 2010 Mary Jo Gerg & RPA FROM Email 2 MAR 2010 Mary Jo Tarant Ed RPA She confirms she is D/o Genevieve Britton Carpenter + Joseph Melvin GERG and hence is nee

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM

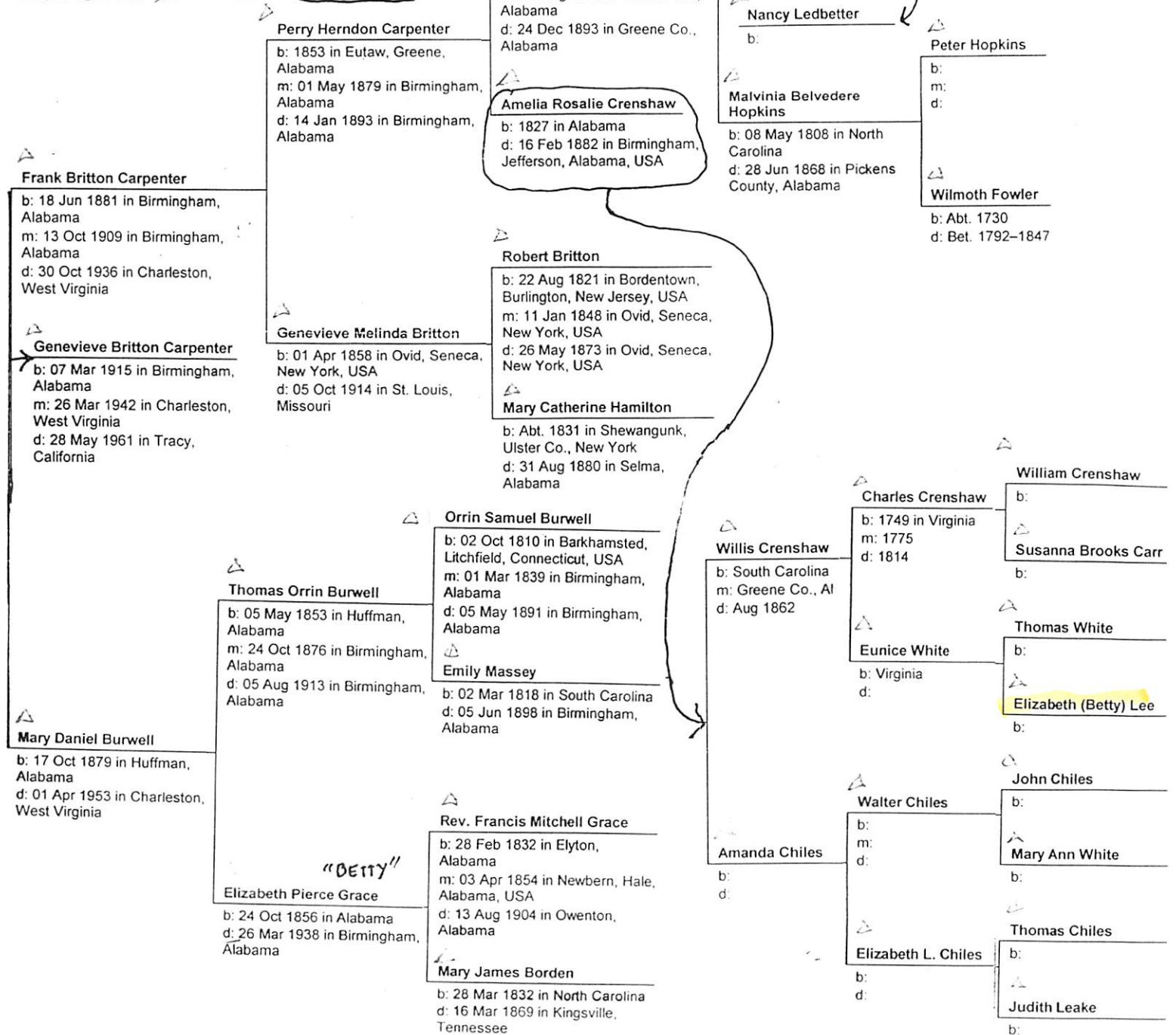
You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree™ > Genevieve

PERSONAL INFORMATION

**Genevieve Britton Carpenter**  
 Born: 7 Mar 1915  
 Birmingham, [county], Alabama, U  
 Died: 26 Mar 1961  
 [city], [county], California, USA

Spouse  
**Joseph Melvin Gerg**  
 Born:  
 Died:  
 Marriage: 26 Mar 1942 in Charleston, [county], West Virginia, USA

MARY JO GERG



① See Upchurch-Bright Newsletter Vol 6 No 4 DEC 1995

I. William Beny of the Harmon W / Benjamin W  
Sullivan - Osborn W line.

A. William Terrell W b 17 AUG 1900 (Troup Co, GA) d 1 NOV  
1971 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA) md JUN 1927 ( )

Elizabeth Lee W b 25 JUN 1908 (Camp Hill, AL) d JAN  
1981 (Troup Co, GA)

W dau of Beaman Justice  
and Lourene Coats

1. John Beny W b 15 APR 1928 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA)

2. William Howard W b 7 FEB 1930 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA)

3. David Emmett W, MOG b 10 JUN 1933 (Troup Co, GA) md 14 NOV  
1953 (San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX) Agnes Imogene McKinney  
b 2 AUG 1934 (Pentatec, Pentatec Co, MS)

② see It 18 JAN 1997 David Emmett W to RPH

Elizabeth Lee d 22 JAN 1981 (Bur. Rest Lawn Memory Garden,  
La Grange, GA). md 10 JUN 1927 (Troup Co, GA) William Terrell W  
(Bur. AS WIF). They had eight children.



ELLISON

LEE

○ See Itz 14 JUL 2001 Thelda Joyce Lee "Whiz" to RPH

I. Elsie Thomas Creighton of the Moser W/Courtney  
W Sabdan - Cynthia W Linn.

A. Elsie Vernon Creighton "Vernon" b 12 JUN 1903  
(Gail, Borden Co, TX) & 28 JAN 1984 (Lamesa,  
Dawson Co, TX) (Bur. - Gail, Borden Co, TX)  
md 14 DEC 1929 (Brownfield, TX) June Lou  
Smith b 9 JAN 1914 (Borden Co, TX), dau of  
JOHN SMITH and ETHEL CRAWFILL

22. "Bo" JO<sup>8</sup> CREIGHTON ("VERNON" ELSIE VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ELSIE THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN TALBOT<sup>5</sup>, JOHN R<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 08, 1941 in Lamesa, Dawson Co., Texas. He married "WHIZ" THELDA JOYCE LEE June 01, 1961 in Ackerly, Dawson Co, Texas, daughter of "ELLISON" LEE and THELMA WOODS. She was born November 07, 1942 in Lamesa, Dawson Co., Texas.

Children of "Bo" CREIGHTON and "WHIZ" LEE are:

- 43. i. QUINT LEE<sup>9</sup> CREIGHTON, b. January 20, 1964, Ft Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
- 44. ii. CRISTY JOYCE CREIGHTON, b. September 15, 1966, Ft Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

43. QUINT LEE<sup>9</sup> CREIGHTON ("Bo" JO<sup>8</sup>, "VERNON" ELSIE VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ELSIE THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN TALBOT<sup>5</sup>, JOHN R<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1964 in Ft Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. He married TANA MICHELE SMITH June 21, 1985 in Paris, Texas, daughter of AUBREY SMITH and CYNTHIA SMITH. She was born October 08, 1965 in Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.

Children of QUINT CREIGHTON and TANA SMITH are:

- i. MICHELE LEE<sup>10</sup> CREIGHTON, b. June 28, 1986, Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.
- ii. CODY VERNON CREIGHTON, b. May 19, 1988, Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.

44. CRISTY JOYCE<sup>9</sup> CREIGHTON ("Bo" JO<sup>8</sup>, "VERNON" ELSIE VERNON<sup>7</sup>, ELSIE THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN TALBOT<sup>5</sup>, JOHN R<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1966 in Ft Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married RICKEY LYNN BRAZEAL March 17, 1989 in Paris, Texas, son of JERRY BRAZEAL and BARBARA POWER. He was born November 15, 1967 in Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.

Children of CRISTY CREIGHTON and RICKEY BRAZEAL are:

- i. "TUFF" CHRISTOPHER LYNN<sup>10</sup> BRAZEAL, b. September 18, 1989.
- ii. BAILEE NICOLE BRAZEAL, b. July 21, 1993.

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM - 29 JAN 2008

I. NATHAN U, I - Head of class

AA A. MACKY LOUISA U b APT 1825 M(C) KINION L. JONES b APT 1925

1850 CENSUS - WESTERN DIV. WAKE CO, NC, BORN ABOBT

1825	William L. Jones	33	6	Pharm	200	1825	
	Louisa	25	3			1825	[MACKY LOUISA U]
Δ	William	1	6			1849	[WILLIAM JONES]
Δ	Tellitha	17	4			1800	[TILLITHA PATRICK]
Δ	William Wechum	33	6			1829	[WILLIAM D U]
Δ	Henderson Pitman	17	6			1843	[HENDERSON PITMAN]
Δ	Alvin Wechum	23	6			1828	[ALVIN N U]
Δ	Jesse Maynard	25	6	Housing	185	1825	[JESSE MAYNARD]

1860 CENSUS SOUTHERN DIV. WAKE CO, NC - PO. OFF

Name	BORN APT	Age	→ LISTED IMMEDIATELY BEFORE
Louisa Jones [MACKY LOUISA U]	1828	32	AS IF A SEPARATE HOUSEHOLD
William Jones [WILLIAM JONES]	1849	11	
Hellen Jones	1851	9	WAS KENYON JONES AGE 32
Charls Jones	1854	6	FARMER - TOURE, 646 PP
George Jones	1856	4	
Tellithy Pitman [TILLITHA PATRICK]	1815	45	
George Pollard	1839	23	

1880 CENSUS - FAMILY NOT FOUND  
B. ALVIN N. U b APT 1828 (CND)

1900 CENSUS - RALEIGH WARD 3, WAKE CO, NC

Household Members:	Name	BORN APT	Age
MD	Robert Lee HEAD [ROBERT E. LEE, SR]	JAN 1867	32
13	Annie M Lee WIFE [?, 3] [ANNIE E. U]	MAY 1868	32
YRS	Robert E Lee SON JR	MAY 1871	9
	Mary I Lee DAU [MARY JONE LEE]	DEC 1876	3
	Elvire S Lee DAU ELOISE S. LEE	APR 1893	1

NOTE: The  
Annie E. Lee  
in the 3  
listings is  
D/o Alvin  
N. U - RPH

1910 CENSUS - RALEIGH WARD 4 WAKE CO, NC

Household Members:	Name	BORN APT	Age
MD	Robt E Wire Lee [ROBT E. LEE, SR]	1869	42
23	Wife Annie Wire Lee [2, 2] [ANNIE E. M. U]	1870	40
YRS	Wire Robt E Wire Lee [ROBERT E. LEE JR]	1871	19
	Ione Wire Lee [MARY JONE LEE]	1877	13

1920 CENSUS - RALEIGH WARD 4 WAKE CO, NC

Name	BORN APT	Age
Robert E Lill [ROBERT E LEE, SR]	1868	52
Annie M Lill	1870	50

Stones in "a plot" in Oakwood Cem Raleigh NC read:

↓  
observed  
By RPH  
26 FEB 1978

Robert E. Lee 18 JUN 1867, 3 MAY 1925  
& wife

Annie M. U. d 17 NOV 1927, age 60 yrs

I one Lee dau of above 3 DEC 1896, 18 FEB 1917

Elaine Lee 11 MAY 1899, 14 JUL 1900 (appear to be another dau - RPH)

J. Sherwood U 27 OCT 1870, 17 JUN 1950

↳ Relationship not clear - maybe a bro of Annie M. U. ? - RPH

EMMA LEE

W.H. Upchurch

birth: 1877

North Carolina  
Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 12 Mar 1902 Bentonville Twp, Johnston, spouse: Emma Lee  
North Carolina

---



EMMA

LEE

①

Temp

① See Notes of RPA 1 MAR 1985 Visit to Virginia Mar 4

I. Hanson U b 25 MAR 1814

A. John Martin U

1. William Henry U b 19 NOV 1877 d 1941

Born Antioch Methodist Church Lee  
8 miles from Four Oaks, Johnston  
Co, NC.

md 1st Joy Lee ↑

md 2nd Nattie Batts from Union, NC

② See Str 13 MAR 1997 Wayne Thomas U to RPA

I. William Henry U b 19 NOV 1877 [changed his name to  
William Hudson B. d 1941 (1940).

md (1st) Emma Lee b 1876 d 1908 - 3 children

md (2nd) Nattie Batts b 1876 d 1963 - 3 children

③ From 3 JUL 1992 Str Paul T. U to RPA - From Pg 98 Re  
Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery Book - Cem # 535  
Ingiamer TSP. Among 12 Upchurch listed

Emma Lee U b 24 NOV 1876 d 12 MAR 1908

↳ see Emma Lee wife of W. M. H. U

Nattie B. U b 26 OCT 1876 d 14 MAR 1963

④ NOTE: The weight of evidence now seems to be that  
the 1st wife of William Henry U b 19 NOV 1877 was see  
Emma Lee ↑ and not Joy Lee - RPA 20 MAR 1997]

EMMA

LEE

(2)

○ From Email 22 JUL 2008 Elizabeth B. U & R A Pa  
I. Moses U - Head of clan  
A. Gilliam U } Prescriptions  
1. Hanson U  
a. John Worth U b. MAR 1848  
i. William Henry U - see Below

- △ 3. William Henry Upchurch (b.1877-North Carolina;d.30 Aug 1940-Bentonsville,Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ sp: Emma Lee (b.1876-,Johnston,North Carolina,USA;m.12 Mar 1902;d.1908-Johnston County,North Carolina)
- △ 4. Henderson Carlyle Upchurch (b.16 Apr 1904-Johnston;d.1 Apr 1958-Four Oaks,Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ sp: Mary Irene Britt (b.7 Jun 1909-Wayne,North Carolina;d.13 Apr 1990-Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ 5. Mary Jane Upchurch (b.1934-Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ sp: William Alexander Hamilton (b.1936;d.1987)
- △ 5. Henderson Carlyle Upchurch (b.1936-Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ sp: Sarah Jo Stanley (b.1941)
- △ 5. Glenn Lee Upchurch (b.1937;d.29 Oct 1961-Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ 4. John Ransom Upchurch (b.11 Sep 1905-Johnston,North Carolina;d.2 Feb 1944-Fort William McKinley,M,The Philippines)
- △ 4. Lucy Emma Upchurch (b.1908-North Carolina;d.1994)
- sp: I.D. Singletary
- △ 5. Emma Marcia Singletary (b.4 Oct 1934-Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ sp: Hattie Wilder Batts (b.26 Oct 1876-North Carolina,United States;d.14 Mar 1963-Four Oaks,Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ 4. Thomas Lloyd Upchurch (b.27 Mar 1911-North Carolina;d.14 Dec 1986-Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ sp: Bettie Mae Creech (b.1 Sep 1914-Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ 5. Wayne Thomas Upchurch (b.11 May 1940-Johnston,North Carolina;d.25 Apr 1998-Saint Lucie,Florida,United States)
- △ sp: Elizabeth Louise Couch (b.6 Apr 1940-Mecklenburg,North Carolina;d.22 Sep 2002)
- △ 5. Karen Leigh Upchurch (b.15 Aug 1944-Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ 4. Eva Mae Upchurch (b.22 Aug 1916-Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ sp: Robert Edenfield Cullom (b.16 Dec 1911-,Barnwell,SC,USA;m.21 Apr 1935;d.Jul 1986-Allendale,Allendale,SC,USA)
- 4. William B Upchurch (b.Ab.1918-North Carolina)

ON HAND

EMMA

LEE

③

1860

○ NC MARRIAGES SSESPOS - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO - 1939

Mary Ann Upchurch	Female	Christopher Radford	7 Nov 1860	Johnston
Fannie Upchurch	Female	Wm Henderson Graham	8 May 1873	Johnston
John W Upchurch	Male	Malinda A Yelvington	16 Dec 1873	Johnston
Bettie Upchurch	Female	Wm Howell	5 Mar 1885	Johnston
Calvin Upchurch	Male	Cyntha Ferrell	20 Apr 1892	Johnston
Calvin H Upchurch	Male	Mittie A Ferrell	10 Jul 1895	Johnston
P L Upchurch	Male	Mary Benson	11 Mar 1899	Johnston
Charlie Upchurch	Male	Ellen Strickland	15 Apr 1900	Johnston
Nancy Upchurch	Female	William Jernigan	27 Feb 1901	Johnston
W H Upchurch	Male	<u>Emma Lee</u>	12 Mar 1902	Johnston
Bernice N Upchurch	Female	Samuel C Leeson	10 Jun 1902	Johnston
Sadie Upchurch	Female	J H Holcomb Jr.	19 Jan 1904	Johnston
P L Upchurch	Male	Mattie Layton	14 May 1907	Johnston
H E Upchurch	Male	Mattie C Cole	2 Feb 1908	Johnston
J I Upchurch	Male	Bettie Wood	14 Oct 1909	Johnston
Mattie Upchurch	Female	A C Baker	8 Mar 1912	Johnston
Lillie Upchurch	Female	W T Barefoot	7 Nov 1912	Johnston
Sudie Upchurch	Female	C W Fuller	20 Sep 1914	Johnston
C M Upchurch	Male	Lucy Strickland	25 Jul 1915	Johnston
Sonie Upchurch	Male	Sallie Stancil	27 Feb 1916	Johnston
Bennie Upchurch	Male	Alpha Stephnsnson	29 Nov 1923	Johnston
Crissie Upchurch	Female	Willie Don Grady	16 Nov 1926	Johnston
John D Upchurch	Male	Bertha M Strickland	7 Aug 1927	Johnston
Herbert F Upchurch	Male	Minnie Adams	24 Dec 1928	Johnston
Floy M Upchurch	Female	Lester J Holmes	27 Apr 1929	Johnston
Lucy Upchurch	Female	I D Singletary	16 Aug 1931	Johnston
Mary Jane Upchurch	Female	James Lee	29 Oct 1934	Johnston
Clarence Upchurch	Male	Blacnhe Carroll	30 Nov 1936	Johnston
Thurman Upchurch	Male	Gracie Carroll	7 Jan 1937	Johnston
G B Upchurch	Male	Sarah Jones		Johnston



②

Zeluckon Record TRB R 1750 N 1979 Zeluckey, NC

EMMA

LEE

I - - - LEE

NO EMMA LEE

MD ( ) - - FOGG

1. NINA FOGG MD ( ) - - PERRY

2. JOHN FOGG

3. JAMES R. FOGG

**Emma Lee Fogg**  
 Emma Lee Fogg, 87, of Wake Forest, died Friday morning, June 11, at WakeMed. Funeral was Monday, June 14, at Friendship Chapel Baptist Church in Wake Forest. Burial was in Woodland Chapel Baptist Church cemetery in Wake Forest.  
 Surviving: daughters, Sara B. Gilmore of Wake Forest, Charity Dunn and Elsie Daniels, both of Raleigh, Nina Perry of Wendell; sons, John Fogg of Creedmoor, Deacon William Fogg (Barbara) of Wake Forest, Deacon Willie Fogg (Lynn) of Raleigh, the Rev. James R. Fogg (Ramona) of Henderson; sister, Charlotte Tharlington of Newark, N.J.; sister-in-law, Katie Fogg of Zebulon; 34 grandchildren; 70 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; stepchildren, Annie Mae Perry, Stephone Perry, Cammanuel Perry, Gloria Perry, Carolyn Perry, Charlie Perry; a host of nieces, nephews, cousins, and other relatives and friends.  
 Arrangements by Fegins-Fegins Funeral Services Inc., Wake Forest.

EMMA ESTELLE LEE

① See #A 9506 1943 Norma Jeann Gooding DRB

I. George H. Head of Dam

A. John H

1. Henry Alvin H

a. Theodosia Earnest H

i. Floyd Freeman and Beatrice Dorssett,

· dau of John B. Dorssett & Emma

Estelle Lee

(I)

(I) Floyd B. Gooding b 8 OCT 1937 (Ingleside, San  
Patricio Co, TX) md 1 NOV 1957 (Austin, Travis Co, TX)

Patricia Annette Stegall

(II) Norma Jeann Gooding b 8 JUL 1943 (Austin, TX).  
md 17 MAY 1977 (Lockhart, Caldwell Co, TX).

Bill Boyd Daniell

EMMA LENA LEE

From: Franklin Co, NC Heritage Book - 2008 Article 918 BY WILLIAM BOLTON DEANS

I. <sup>Δ</sup> James Phillips md (?) Elizabeth U [Elizabeth Thane U v/o James U, III]  
 A. <sup>Δ</sup> Wesley J. Phillips - Enlisted CSA 18 AUG 1863 Co B 47th NC Inf at age 42 - killed in battle near Shady Grove Church, VA on 2 JUN 1864  
 He had 3 sons who also served CSA. md (?) MARY PEARCE

Δ B. James Algia Phillips "JIM" h FC, NC  
 md 31 AUG 1875 (in home of his MOT)  
 Δ Martha Jane Liles of WC/NC  
 Δ Δ P/O James W. Liles & Mary Jane Riley  
 Δ Δ & G/O Wughtman Liles & Nancy Jordan of WC, NC  
 a → j (11 children - see extract) <sup>another</sup>  
 In 1880 Census they are in Market Creek, TWB, WC, NC - They raised their family up in the Wendell - 2 children/ Riley Hill Area  
 → SIBLINGS OF MARTHA JANE LILES

- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Δ 1. Richmond Phillips CSA d JUN 1865 (W)                    | Δ 1. Mary V. Liles - N.M.           |
| Δ as POW MA 1861 (?) Elizabeth f. Perry                      | Δ 2. Lorenza SHIELVE                |
| Δ a. Dora Phillips   | Δ Liles md 1871 (?) Emma Lena Lee   |
| Δ Δ 2. Gordon Phillips CSA MA 1865 (?) Mary Charlotte Pearce | Δ 3. W <sup>m</sup> W. Liles MD     |
| Δ Δ 3. Lemm Phillips CSA MA 1867 (?) Maggie A. Denton.       | Δ 1875 (?) Lucy Norton              |
| Δ Δ 4. Jane Phillips md (?) FIERNEY Pearce                   | Δ 4. Sallie Liles MD                |
| Δ 5. Doctor Wesley Phillips                                  | Δ 1877 (?) GEO W. TEMPE             |
| Δ Δ 6. Candor Phillips md (?) Bill Perry                     | Δ 5. Emma Liles MD                  |
| 8. See Above   | ( ) - - DOOM                        |
| Δ Δ 9. Catherine Phillips md (?) Linn Terry                  | Δ 6. James Robert Liles md 1886 (?) |
| Δ Δ 10. PESSIEDY Phillips md (?) Berry Prunette              | Δ ISLEY HOGG                        |
|  | Δ 7. Allen Liles                    |
|  | Δ 8. Betty Liles MD (?)             |
|  | Δ ELIC Arnold                       |
|  | Δ 9. Alice Liles MD                 |
|  | Δ 1881 (?) John R. Pearce           |

James Algia Phillips was born 5/27/1857, Franklin County, lived most of his life in Wake County, and died 5/13/1931. He is buried in Pearce Baptist Church Cemetery in Franklin County. Martha Jane Liles Phillips was born in Wake County 12/24/1856 and died 8/24/1931. She was a lifelong resident of Wake County and is buried in Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery along with 6 of her 11 children.  
 Submitted by: Willa Bolton Deans



EMMA LENA LEE

① See It 16 SEP 1989 with Mae Bolton DRBU

I. Wrightman Liler

A. James William Liler

1. Martha Jane Liler and James Algia Phillips  
of the Richard W III / James W Sabalan

2. Lorenzo Shielue Liler and 1871

Emma Lena Lee ↑

ERDINE

LEE

○ Obituary of Magdalene Lee who died 7 JAN 2000 reveals

I. Wade C. Lee md () Annie Creech

A. Magdalene Lee b abt 1934 () & 7 JAN 2000 (Rex Hosp. Raleigh, Wake Co, NC) md James D. U, who survives her wife, son of James Malley U of the Richard U, III / Barbely U Subdan - Ambrose Amos U Line

B. Beahly Lee }  
C. Fred Lee } d before 7 JAN 2000

D. Erdine Lee md () - - VANN } sisters survive in  
E. Peggy Lee md () - - WILDER } Zebulon, NC  
F. Adele Lee md () - - BROWN - of Raleigh, NC  
G. James Wesley Lee - survives in Zebulon, NC

ERMA

LEE

Zeblulon Record THUR 10 OCT 1992 Zeblulon, NC

**Erma L. Stancil**

Erma Lee Stancil, 68, of Kenly, died Tuesday, Sept. 22. Funeral was 3 p.m. Friday, Sept. 25, at Center Ridge Presbyterian Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Glenn Stancil; sons, Cecil Stancil of Middlesex, Wayne Stancil of Smithfield; sister, Marie Lewis of Kenly; four grandchildren; one great-grandchild.



ERNEST LEE

① See Ltr 22 FEB 1989 Ray Alan Sparks to RPH

I. Ernest Lee and Clara Viola Schwartz

A. Barbara Helen Lee and 23 JUN 1946

Ray Alan Sparks, son of Lea Frank  
Sparks & gr of Mary Delaney of the  
Richard U, III / Calburn U subclans  
and the Charles U / Charity U subclans



ETHEL

LEE

RECORDS FOR CHARLES RAY CARROLL & HIS WIFE MRS CARRIE LOUISE SCOTT D/O RALPH BUCHER SCOTT - RPU - 14 NOV 2011 - SGTW WAKE CO., NC

1900 CENSUS - NC  
SAMPSON CO.  
MCDANIELS

1910 CENSUS - NC  
SAMPSON CO.  
MCDANIELS

1920 CENSUS NC  
SAMPSON CO  
MCDANIELS

Franklin Carroll HD 1849 51 NC  
Sarah L Carroll WIF 1864 36  
Wade F Carroll SON 1892 8  
Charles R Carroll SON 1895 5  
Eulah M Carroll DAU 1898 2

Name MD 24 YRS Age  
Junnis Carrol HD 1849 61  
Sarah L Carrol WIF 1865 45  
Wade F Carrol SON 1893 17  
Charlie R Carrol SON 1896 14  
Eula M Carrol DAU 1899 11

Frank Carroll HD 1849 71  
Sarah Louise Carroll W 1865 55  
Wade F Carroll SON 1892 28  
Charlie R Carroll SON 1896 24  
Eula May Carroll DAU 1898 22

I. FRANKLIN CARROLL

b 1849 (NC) - AKA "JUNIUS"

MD ( ) SARAH LOUISE — b 1865 (NC)

Δ A. WADE F. CARROLL b 1892

Δ B. CHARLES RAY CARROLL b 6 MAR 1895 (NC)  
d 5 APR 1947 ( ) (BUR. - INWOOD, WC, NC)

Δ MD ( ) CARRIE LOUISE SCOTT  
b 26 SEP 1900 (GA) d 14 JAN 1978 (WAKE  
CO., NC) (BUR. - INWOOD, WC, NC)

Δ 1. RUTH CARROLL b 1927 (NC)  
NEVER MD - SL 14 NOV 2011

Δ 2. ELIZABETH CARROLL b AFTER 1930  
MD ( ) - - GRAY "BETTY"

Δ C. EULAH MAY CARROLL b 1898 (NC)

1930 CENSUS - NC

HARNETT Co.

BLACK RIVER - ANGLER

Name PROP. - AUTO REF. MD 30, 24 Age

Charles R Carroll HO 1895 35 NC

Louise S Carroll WIF 1901 29 GA

Ruth Carroll DAU 1927 3 1/12 NC

Δ Ethel Lee BOARDER 1909 21 NC

North Carolina Death Collection,

Name: Louise Scott Carroll

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number: 241582449

Age: 77

Date of Birth: 26 Sep 1900

Residence County: Wake

Date of Death: 14 Jan 1978

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Institution: Home

Attendant: Physician

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1978 Burial Location: Burial in state

INWOOD BAPT CH CEM - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO., NC - MEMBERS OF THE CARROLL FAMILY

Carroll, Charles Ray, b. 6 Mar 1895, d. 5 Apr 1947

Carroll, Louise Scott, b. 26 Sep 1900, d. 14 Jan 1978



EULALAH

LEE

○ See Ity 26 APR 2000 Army Gene Holder to RPR 17 11, 38, 39  
(Primary source = see VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN)

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group

A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC)

1. MALINDA U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) & 20 JUL 1874 (Carlisle Co, KY) MA b 3 DEC 1865 (Hickman Co, KY) JOHN WESLEY FELTS "PROCTOR" FELTS, CSA b 4 MAR 1839 (Ballard Co, KY) & 25 JAN 1919 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) - Severe Dementia, died of a fall. - A farmer, son of JESSE FELTS & SALLY BLIZZARD. He m'd (2nd) EULALAH LEE!

a. JOHN NEWAY FELTS b 20 DEC 1866 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY - formerly Ballard Co, KY) - See separate Abstract

b. SALLY FELTS (TWIN) b 1868 (Ballard Co, KY) - died at birth

c. SARAH ELIZABETH FELTS (TWIN) b 21 DEC 1868 (Ballard Co, KY) & 5 AUG 1884 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) (Bur. Stewart Cemetery Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY)

d. ELIZA CATHERINE FELTS b 2 NOV 1870 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) - See separate Abstract.

On John Wesley Felts Death certificate and Soldier's Widows Pension for wife Eulalah Lee:  
Felts the date of birth for John is in 1937 this information came from Eulalah. But on Soldier's Pension filled out by John, he states date of birth to be 1839. Eulalah also states his age to be 81 yrs old at time of death. It is my choice to take his word for his date of birth. His Grave Stone also states 1839 as his birth.

John enlisted April 1861 in Company B., 22nd Tenn. Capt. Wm. Lindsey, at Trenton TN. He transferred in Apr 1862 to the 3rd KY, Regiment Co. M., Col. A. P. Thompson, Capt. J. Clay Horn (Hom?). In the Fall of 1862 he was a prisoner of war at Camp Douglas, Chicago, IL. Surrendered was at Columbus, MISS. May 16, 1865. Left Command being Paroled May 16, 1865 by authority of Maj. Gen. E. R. F. Canby.  
He owned a Beautiful woods lot where the Carlisle County Confederates gathered for a picnic and reunion every year.  
His Farm consisted of 40 acres.

A Dec 4, 1914 Local New Article From the Carlisle Co. Paper State: "J. W. Felts, one of the county's oldest and best respected citizens was in town Monday, having come up for the purpose of paying his Taxes."

John was known to most of his community as "PROCTOR" Felts. The origin of this name is still unknown to our generation.

#### Husband's Research

Brave Boys Book, Soldiers Pension forms, Death Certificate, News papers articles, Family bibles, Stewart Cemetery records, Felts Family Plot records, Carlisle county History Book, census records, and Genealogist Dick Barclay.

#### Wife's Research

Malinda's information came from records of the Stewart Cemetery, Carlisle Co. KY. Hickman Co., Marriages 1865 records. Ballard Co. 1870 Census

EULALAH

LEE

○ See It's 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Noble DRPH - pg 110

This one page report is taken from the LEE FAMILY HISTORY by MAIDA BOBO and includes the UPCHURCH FAMILY as shown below:

I. NANCY BRANDON

md (1st) ANDREW LEE, son  
of JOHN THOMAS LEE

md (2nd) — — HOPTINS

} RPH Interpretation of  
page - is it correct?

RPH

A. LEMUEL WASHINGTON LEE b 12 APR 1830 d 19 OCT 1888  
md 18 OCT 1855 ( ) REBECCA A. MISE

1. EULALAH LEE md ( ) JOHN WESLEY FELTS,  
former husband of MELINDA U

a. MAGGIE FELTS b 8 MAY 1886 d 7 FEB 1889  
(Bur - Stewart Cem, Arlington, KY)

b. MAIDA FELTS md ( ) — — BOBO

2. NATHANIEL LEE

B. MARY LEE md ( ) — — BOOKER

C. SALLIE LEE md (1st) — — SHELTON; md (2nd) — — DAVIS

D. MARTHA LEE b 1834 md 1860 ( ) ANDREW RIALS

E. THOMAS G. LEE md (1st) — — —

md (2nd) NARCISSA EMILY U [AKA NARISSA]

F. BETSY LEE md ( ) — — TREMBLE

G. EVELYN HOPTINS md ( ) — — ROWLAND

NOTE: Supplementary notes on this page show 4 Upchurch females (presumably sisters) MELINDA U, EMILY U and MINERVA U plus #4 with no first name as:

— — (UPCHURCH) FISHER. [could this be the daughter  
of WILSON U = ELIZABETH U b 1848 ?? - RPH]

F. F. LEE

① See file 2 MAY 1983 Charles Apolunich Harris Jr ORP4  
Blandie Eleanor Harris and F. F. Lee (Capt USA,  
Civil War). She was sister of John Columbus  
Jogari Harris Sr who and Florence Caroline  
W of the Matthews WI / Buster W Subclass



FAB GOLDEST LEE, JR

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 11 AUG 1988 Zebulon, NC

**Fab Goldest Lee Jr.**

Fab Goldest Lee Jr., 52, of Clayton, died Wednesday, Aug. 3. Funeral was 2 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 7, at Red Hill United Church of Christ. Burial was at Selma Memorial Gardens, Selma.

Surviving: daughter, Miss Stephanie Janet Lee of Zebulon; brothers, Jethro Watson of Clayton, Claude Lee of Raleigh, Alfonza Lee of Manhattan, N.Y., John Lee of Brooklyn, N.Y.; sisters, Mrs. Swarzette Wiggins of Queens, N.Y., Mrs. Rebecca Rojas of Manhattan, N.Y.

FANNIE LEE

①

XID-18960

① See ~~It~~ 16 SEP 1987 Uulla Mae Bolton & RPU

Fannie Lee ↑ and James William Riley Phillips  
b 16 APR 1878 & 7 JUN 1974, son of James Algia Phillips  
of the Richard W III / James W Subdarr

○ See It's 28 OCT 2001 Willa Mae Bolton Ed RPH

I. James Alvin Phillips of the Richard U, III / James U, VII  
Seiblan - Elizabeth Thane U Line

A. James William Riley Phillips b 16 APR 1878 (?) d 7 JUN  
1924 (Wake Co, NC) (Bur. - Wake Forest cemetery, Wake  
Co, NC) md (?) Fannie Lee b 23 OCT 1876 (?) d 16 AUG  
1943 (?) (Bur. - ASHUS) JWR = "BRUD"

1. Johnny Carl Phillips md 4 JUL 1924 (Wake Co, NC) Evelyn  
Horton

a. B. J. Phillips b 4 NOV 1936

2. James A. Phillips b (Wake Co, NC) d 9 AUG 2000 (Wake Co, NC)  
md 4 SEP 1927 (Wake Co, NC) Pearl Rogers. James was  
buried at Wake Women Baptist Church

a. Edna K. Phillips b 26 NOV 1947 (?) d 28 NOV 1947

b. Audis Jean Phillips b 17 APR 1939 (?) d 7 DEC 1954

3. William Justice Phillips b 3 MAY 1915 (?) d 19 OCT 1985 (?)  
(Bur. - Bethany Baptist Church cem. Wake Co, NC) md (?)  
Hazel Robertson b 17 APR 1915 (?) d (?) (Bur. - ASHUS)

a. Peggy Jean Phillips md 21 DEC 1957 (Wake Co, NC)  
William Humbert Massey

4. Nellie Phillips b 1896 md 30 MAY 1915 (Wake Co, NC)

Herbert C. Pearce b 1893

a. James B. Pearce

b. Herbert C. Pearce md 30 JAN 1945 (?) Agnes

Tuskington

5. Dorothy Phillips "LAZZIE" md (?) J. R. Strange



FLOYD

LEE

XID-47230

○ See Document Handed to RPR 14 APR 1996 by Ruth W. Churchman  
I. Lena NMN U of the Charles U / Thomas Bay U, Sr  
Substan - Thomas Bay U Jr Line.  
She had 4 children of whom 3 are shown  
below (The 10'2)

10 Dorothy Elizabeth ODEN b. 6-19-1916 d. 3-12-1981

10 Jasper Delk (JD) ODEN b. 19 Jan 1919 m. 1940 Mary Jean WEAVER

11 Andrea ODEN b. abt 1940 m. abt. 1960 Floyd LEE ↑

12 Troy LEE

11 Lorraine ODEN b. abt 1944

10 Kenneth ODEN b. 5-SEP-1923 d. 18-JAN-1990

m. 29-MAY-1948 Francis WALKER b. 20-JAN-1928

11 Kenneth ODEN, Jr. b. 4-AUG-1952 m. 13-JUNE-1981 Debra HALL

12 Amy Leigh ODEN b. 0-APR-1983

12 Lisa Ann ODEN b. 0-OCT-1985

11 Theresa Lynne ODEN b. 21-JAN-1954

m. 31-DEC-1984 C. M. HENKEL III

11 Patricia Marie ODEN b. 29-NOV-1957

m. 5-DEC-1987 Joe David MILLER III

FRANCIS

LEE

○ Item in Str 20 MAY 2002 Cynthia Ann Madden D K P4

UPCHURCH  
→ CARPENTER  
1803

- 1 Sarah Ludwell b: Abt 1693 d: Aft 1731
- + James Lee b: Abt 1690/1695 d: INT 1731 (Will Dated 17 Jan 1731)
- 2 James Ludwell Leigh(Lee) d: INT 1777 (Autumn 1777)
- + Agnes
- 3 James Ludwell Lee b: Abt 1738 d: 23 Feb 1811
- 3 Robert Lee b: 1745 d: Abt 1808
- 3 William Travers Lee b: Abt 1750 d: Apr 1794
- 3 Francis Lee b: Abt 1750 d: Aft 1800
- 3 Winnifred Lee b: Abt 1750
- + William Wilder
- 3 Tabitha Lee b: Aft 1750
- + William Sullivan
- 3 Mary Leigh(Lee) d: 1829
- + Thomas Carpenter d: 6 Aug 1803
- 4 Burwell Carpenter d: Bef 24 Jan 1831
- + Elizabeth
- 5 Willis William Carpenter b: Abt 1790
- 5 Burwell Carpenter b: Abt 1798
- 5 Asberry Carpenter
- 5 Thomas L. Carpenter b: Abt 1802
- 5 Alfred M. Carpenter b: Abt 1804
- 5 John Carpenter b: Abt 1806
- 5 Polly Carpenter
- + Laban Massey
- 5 Elizabeth Carpenter
- + Stone
- 5 Delaney Carpenter b: Abt 1794
- + Crawford
- 5 Sarah Carpenter b: Abt 1796
- + Greer
- 4 John Carpenter d: 1838
- + Elizabeth Upchurch b: 1771
- 4 Rueben Carpenter b: 1766 d: 1840
- + Mary Butler b: 1766 d: 1838
- 5 Thomas Carpenter b: Abt 1790 d: Abt 1838
- 5 John Augusta Carpenter b: 2 Aug 1829 d: 25 Jan 1881
- + Mrs. Henderson
- 4 William Carpenter
- 4 Frances Carpenter
- + William Manor
- 4 Elizabeth Carpenter
- + Abraham Winborne
- 4 Polly Carpenter
- + Thomas Bryant
- 4 James Carpenter d: Bef 1804
- 3 Phillip Budd Lee b: Abt 1757
- 3 John Lee
- 3 Obedience Lee
- 3 Milbery Lee
- + Broadstreet
- 3 Sarah Lee
- 4 Jacob Duke
- 2 Robert Lee d: 1766
- 2 William Lee

D/O BENJAMIN A - NEAD  
OF CLAW

FRANK M

LEE

Sallie Upchurch

birth: 1865

Of Winston Salem,  
North Carolina

North Carolina  
Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 28 Jun  
1919

Winston Salem,  
Forsyth, North  
Carolina

parents: Mary Fisher

spouse: Frank M Lee

---



FRANK M

LEE

○ NC MARRIAGES - 5 SEP 05 - PETERSON - FORSYTH CO

J M Upchurch	Male	Martha Golden	12 Dec 1891	Forsyth
Ernest F Upchurch	Male	Mary C Strupe	20 Jan 1904	Forsyth
Ollie Upchurch	Female	Bascomb Brown	27 Jun 1917	Forsyth
Allie Upchurch	Male	Bascomb Brown		Forsyth
Sallie Upchurch	Female	<u>Frank M Lee</u> <sup>1</sup>	28 Jun 1919	Forsyth
Sarah C Upchurch	Female	Gladstone Strader	22 Dec 1921	Forsyth
Mrs. May Woodard Upchurch	Female	Emery Gray Joyner	26 Dec 1925	Forsyth
Lahoma M Upchurch	Female	C E Yountz	24 Sep 1938	Forsyth
Myrtle Lee Upchurch	Female	Earl Davis Coulter	15 Apr 1944	Forsyth
Kent P Upchurch	Male	Kathryn Craft	3 Jul 1947	Forsyth
Thos Benjamin Upchurch	Male	Mary Caroline Jones	23 Oct 1948	Forsyth
John Howard Upchurch	Male	Margaret Grace Trivette	14 Jul 1956	Forsyth
Rebecca Leonard Upchurch	Female	Willie Osephus Bullins	16 Oct 1964	Forsyth
Anthony Burris Upchurch	Male	Loretta Carol Sutherland	17 Apr 1965	Forsyth

FRED

LEE

○ Obituary of Magdalene Lee who died 7 JAN 2000 reveals

I. Wade C. Lee md () Annie Creech

A. Magdalene Lee b abt 1934 () & 7 JAN 2000 (Rex Hosp. Raleigh, Wake Co, NC) md James A. U., who survives her wife, son of James Malley U. of the Richard U. III / Barthely U. Subdan - Ambrose Amos U. Line

B. Beahly Lee }  
C. Fred Lee } d before 7 JAN 2000

D. Erdene Lee md () -- VANN }  
E. Peggy Lee md () -- WILDER } sisters survive in  
F. Adele Lee md () -- BROWN -- of Raleigh, NC } Zebulon, NC  
G. James Worley Lee - survives in Zebulon, NC

GAIL

LEE

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Greensboro News & Record (NC)

Deceased: ALLEN UPCHURCH

Date: October 4, 1993

BISCOE - James Allen Upchurch, 17, of 520 Aileen Ave. died Sunday, Oct. 3, 1993, at UNC Hospitals in Chapel Hill from injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

Funeral will be at 4 p.m. Tuesday at West End Baptist Church by the Rev. Jim Harris. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

He was born in Moore County and was a member of the senior class at East Montgomery High School. He was employed at Fruit of the Loom Hosiery and was of the Baptist faith.

Surviving are mother, Gail Lee Baker of Biscoe; father, James Franklin Upchurch of Radford, Va.; brother, Brandon Baker of Biscoe; maternal grandparents, Jean and Alvin Lee of West End; girl friend, Wendy Bean of Star.

The body is at Lanier-Briggs Funeral Home, Candor, where the family will receive friends 7-9 tonight, other times at the home, 520 Aileen Ave.

I - - u

Δ A. James Franklin U

Δ md () Gail Lee — D/o Alvin Lee & Jean — —

Δ 1. James Allen U —> md (ZND) — — Baker

Δ 2 Brandon Baker

GAIL

LEE

Clint Reid in It 5 NOV 1993 Patricia Lane & DRB1  
From Greensboro Daily News Greensboro, NC 4 OCT 1993  
(MONDAY)

ALLEN UPCHURCH

BISCOE — James Allen Upchurch, 17, of 520 Aileen Ave. died Sunday, Oct. 3, 1993, at UNC Hospitals in Chapel Hill from injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

Funeral will be at 4 p.m. Tuesday at West End Baptist Church by the Rev. Jim Harris. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

He was born in Moore County and was a member of the senior class at East Montgomery High School. He was employed at Fruit of the Loom Hosiery and was of the Baptist faith.

Surviving are mother, Gail Lee Baker of Biscoe; father, James Franklin Upchurch of Radford, Va.; brother, Brandon Baker of Biscoe; maternal grandparents, Jean and Alvin Lee of West End; girl friend, Wendy Bean of Star.

The body is at Lanier-Briggs Funeral Home, Candor, where the family will receive friends 7-9 tonight, other times at the home, 520 Aileen Ave. 4 OCT 93

GDNews

Dad of Alvin Lee  
and Jean — —

I. —

A. James Franklin U and Gail Lee

- 1. James Allen U b 1976
- d 3 OCT 1993 (Chapel Hill, NC)

She and 2nd — — Baker and has a son Brandon Baker  
[Question - is Brandon son of 1st or 2nd Mar of Gail Lee? - RPA]



① See ItA 14 SEP 1995 Carletta Jean Burchett DRPA

I. John Anson Barnett of the John U, IV / Ambrose U Subclan  
- William Henry U, I line [JAB was stepson of John Gordon U]

A. Fairy Eulola Barnett

1. Carletta Jean Burchett b 6 DEC 1937 (Kinnhall, Mc Dowell Co, WV)  
m 8 NOV 1955 (Sebanon, Russell Co, VA) James Nelson Roberts II  
b 9 FEB 1938 (Laeger, Mc Dowell Co, WV)

a. James Michael Roberts "Mike" b 8 APR 1956 (Welds, Mc Dowell  
Co, WV) m 6 NOV 1976 (Frankfort, Mill Co, IL) Brenda Jean  
Baggett<sup>2)</sup> b 6 MAR 1959 (Joliet, Mill Co, IL)

i. Melane Lena Roberts b 18 DEC 1978 (Joliet,  
Mill Co, IL)

ii. Cody James Roberts b 3 AUG 1984 (Joliet, IL)

b. Donna Sue Roberts m 11 JUN 1960 (Portsmouth, OH) d 20 JAN  
1977 (Joliet, IL) (Heart Disease) (Bur-woodlawn Mem. Cem,  
Bluemell, Mercer Co, WV).

c. Brian Keith Roberts b 2 MAY 1964 (Chicago, IL) d 4 SEP  
1981 (Joliet, IL) (Heart Disease) (Bur-woodlawn Mem-  
Cem., Bluemell, WV)

2. Manfred Glen Burchett b 5 JUL 1939 (Hawaco, Mc Dowell Co, WV)  
m 1 DEC 1961 (Chicago, IL) Geneva Lee<sup>3)</sup> b 21 SEP 1938  
(Ikes Fork, Mc Dowell Co, WV).

a. Sandra Dee Burchett b 31 DEC 1962 (Chicago, IL)

b. Manfred Glen Burchett, II b 27 MAY 1967 (Chicago, IL)

1) Son of Erwin Roberts & Hannah Kennedy

2) Daughter of James Baggett & Rebecca Grant

3) Daughter of William Lee & Jane Riffe

② See ItA 20 OCT 1995 Carletta Jean Burchett DRPA

G.L.P. has no middle name. She is known as "G.B.". She  
and Manfred live in Streamwood, Cook Co, IL.

① See ~~let~~ 22 MAY 1987 Eleanor NMN U to R O U

Francis Lanier b 10 JUN 1916 and George Lee ↑  
d 4 MAY 1987. No issue. Francis is son of  
Louise Johnson & gd of Julia Minnett U  
of ~~the~~ William U, IV / Abel U, Sr Solidan.

○ See Ity 26 MAY 2002 Barbara Sue Smith Ed RA

I. William U, IV - Head of Clan

A. John U II

1. Jesse U b 23 MAY 1802 (sic) d 10 AVE 1875 (Henry Co, TN)

Sue mander an update on each of the 11 children of Jesse U - by his two wives - one of the children is:

4. Nancy Catherine B. abt. 1831 (June 6, 1831, Tn.) D. abt. 1889 (d. May 2, 1906, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

Md. 1 Jan 1852, Henry Co., Tn. John Franklin Lee (b. Dec. 1828, Tn.; d. June 13, 1912, Buchanan, Henry Co., Tn.; son of Martha Kendall and John P. Lee)

8 children:

George Pinkney Lee (b. Feb. 10, 1853, Tn.; d. June 30, 1906, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Johnson Chapel Cem.; Henry Co., Tn.) md. Jan. 20, 1876, Henry Co., Tn. to Laura A. Lasater - 1 child (that I know of)

Josiah Porter Lee (b. Oct. 1857, Tn.; d. Apr. 10, 1928, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Dec. 22, 1881, Henry Co., Tn. to Frances Jane Wynn - 6 children

Charles Lee (b. 1858; d. Sept. 29, 1924, Paris, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) - no further info

John Peter Lee (b. Dec. 1863; d. July 5, 1917, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

William Franklin Lee (b. Jan. 1, 1866, Henry Co., Tn.; d. Mar. 30, 1944, Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Nov. 1, 1894, Henry Co., Tn. to Sarah Frances Nored - 2 children

Catherine Bell "Kate" Lee (b. Aug. 6, 1868, Tn.; d. Feb. 4, 1921, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Easley Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. June. 12, 1898, Henry Co., Tn. to William M. Easley - 3 children

R. E. Lee b. Aug. 10, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. Aug. 17, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

M. A. Lee (b. Aug. 16, 1872, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. abt. 1878, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

GEORGE PENDEL LEE

○ From It 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr. RPA

A. James Johnson b 1805 md 23 SEP 1828 (Johnston Co, NC)  
Phereby Smith b 1814 d FEB 1879 James d JUN 1882

- I. JAMES HENRY JOHNSON #906 b. Jan 29 1832, North Carolina, m. (1) Mar 17 1853, in North Carolina, FANNIE MORGAN #917, m.  
(2) MELIA BAREFOOT #926, b. ca 1845. JAMES died Oct 16 1898. JAMES HAD 18 CHILDREN
- A. SARAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON #918
  - B. MARY MARGARET JOHNSON #919
  - C. NANCY C. JOHNSON #920 b. ca 1858.
  - D. KATHRYN JOHNSON #921
  - E. JULIA FRANKLIN JOHNSON #922
  - F. RANSOM ALLEN JOHNSON #923 b. ca 1861.
  - G. PHEREBE FRANCIS JOHNSON #924 b. ca 1863.
  - H. FANNIE JOHNSON #925
  - I. DOROTHY JOHNSON #927 b. ca 1870.
  - J. MARTHA JOHNSON #928 b. ca 1872.
  - K. LUELLA JOHNSON #929 b. Apr 18 1873, m. GEORGE PENDEL LEE #938. LUELLA died May 12 1892.
  - L. JAMES LINDSEY JOHNSON #930 b. ca 1874.
  - M. PRESTON B. JOHNSON #931 b. ca 1874.
  - N. JOHN GEORGE JOHNSON #932
  - O. LAURA JOHNSON #933
  - P. ESTHER JOHNSON #934
  - Q. EMMA JOHNSON #936
  - R. MINNIE JOHNSON #937



GEORGE WASHINGTON LEE

① See chart re'd 16 MAR 1981 from Jessie L. Lee

~~George~~ George (David) Washington Lee b 8 AUG 1883

d 10 APR 1964 m'd 10 MAR 1912 Junie Lee Welch  
b 18 MAR 1890 d 2 FEB 1979. Their dau Jessie L. Lee  
m'd Mack P. U of the famer U. I. / Burrnell  
U Subclass. George was son of Richard  
Henry Lee.

GOLDIE LEE

○ EPHESUS BAPT. CH. CEM. WAKE CO, NC -  
FAMILY OF HURST

---

- 146 Hurst, Fred E., b. 16 Jun 1894, d. 21 Dec 1939
- 147 Hurst, Goldie Lee, b. 22 Sep 1894, d. 12 Oct 1983
- 148 Hurst, J. H., b. 3 May 1865, d. 30 Jul 1918
- 149 Hurst, Mamie L., b. 22 Jun 1891, d. 27 Aug 1893
- 150 Hurst, Martha Ann, b. 17 Apr 1859, d. 22 Nov 1926
- 150 Hurst, Martha M., b. 1841. d. 1891

GOLDIE

LEE

○ Zebulon Record THUR 26 MAR 1998 Zebulon, NC

GOLDIE LEE  
TOM NARRON

**Goldie Lee Narron**

Goldie Lee Narron, 92, of Wendell, died Friday, March 20, at WakeMed. Funeral was Monday, March 23, at Friendship Freewill Baptist Church. Burial was in the church cemetery with Eastern Star rites.

She was the widow of Tom Narron and was predeceased by a son, Riley Narron.

Surviving: daughters and sons-in-law, Aileen and Grady Martin of Wendell, Kate and Jack Sullivan of Knightdale, Joyce and Gene Clark of Zebulon; sons and daughters-in-law, Jimmy and Shirley Narron of Hampton, Ga., Sam F. and Betty Narron of Emit, Charles and Nancy Narron of Knightdale, Douglas and Susan Narron of Knightdale; 16 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; special friend, Joanne Scharer.

Memorial contributions may be made to Friendship Freewill Baptist Church, 47 Friendship Church Road, Middlesex 27557. Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

17

T

LEE

JCTU

○ See ltr 25 AUG 2003 Kathryn Wrenham to RPA - Pgs 7, 8, 9  
 Details are provided on the CSA Serial Person of and  
 Carter H. U.

I. William U to abt 1778 (NC)

A. Gilliam U to abt 1810 (Johnson Co, TN)

1. Carter H. U to 4502 1836 (TN)

The following names are associated with the 3 pages re  
 Carter H. U:

Mary Lu Nelson Johnson - made input to website

[Is Mary Lu Nelson a descendant of Carter H. U? - RPA]

Sydney S. Stanton, Col.

L. H. McCasner, Capt.

W. H. Young, Att'y

John H. Chappin - Johnson Co, TN  
 Court Clerk

John B. Keith, witness

John Cole, witness

CO<sup>m</sup> Denver - Trustee Johnson  
 Co, TN

Frank A. Moore, Special Examiner

William Grider, witness

H. T. Lee, witness

CARTER H. U stresses that he is not the same as the  
 C. H. U of the 4th TN Calvary Co, K who was held at  
 Fort Delaware 9 MAY 1864 & released on oath of allegiance  
 4 MAY 1865 [The C. H. U in 4th TN Cal might have been  
 CRAVEN H. U - RPA]



FROM: Jt 29 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor & RPA - Pg (14)

24. Sidney Moore Wilson (Lavisa Baines, Henry) was born in 1850 in Union, Greene, Alabama. He died in 1935 in , Greene, Alabama. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

Sidney married Rosa Eulalia Fason daughter of James Monroe Fason and Julia Ann Mabry. Rosa was born in 1855. She died in 1924. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. Sidney and Rosa had the following children:

37 M i. Emmett Milton Wilson was born in 1874 in , Alabama. He died in 1950.

Emmett married Dora J. Upchurch daughter of Tillman Perry Upchurch and Sarah Ann Spencer on 24 Dec 1902. Dora was born in 1883. She died in 1977.

38 F ii. Frances E. Wilson "Fannie" was born on 5 Mar 1876 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 6 Mar 1956 in , Greene, Alabama. She was buried in Union Christian Cemetery, Union, Greene, Alabama.

Frances married Joseph Benjamin Upchurch son of John Upchurch and Armenia Jane Hicks on 29 Aug 1893 in , Greene, Alabama. Joseph was born on 18 Jan 1871. He died on 27 Aug 1950. He was buried in Union Christian Cemetery, Union, Greene, Alabama.

39 F iii. Mahia Littsia Wilson was born in 1878 in , Alabama.

40 F iv. Eula Wilson was born about 1878 in , Alabama. Eula married Byonot Colvin.

41 M v. Walter Folsom Wilson was born on 2 May 1881 in , Alabama. He died on 23 Nov 1967 in Greensboro, Hale, Alabama. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

Middle name probably should be Fortson, after his grandfather, William Fortson Wilson, and his great grandmother, Ann Fortson

Walter WILSON Birth Date: 2 May 1881 Death Date: 15 Nov 1967 Social Security Number: 422-12-2527 State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 36744 Localities: Greensboro, Hale, Alabama

Walter married Bessie Frances Coleman daughter of Wiley Johnston Coleman and Elizabeth F. Upchurch on 11 May 1902. Bessie was born on 11 Feb 1879 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 24 Apr 1951 in Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

42 M vi. Henry Frank Wilson was born on 12 Feb 1884 in , Alabama. He died on 28 Feb 1969. Henry married Regina Sellers on 16 Sep 1906.

43 M vii. Charles Sidney Wilson was born on 15 Oct 1887 in , Alabama. He died on 18 Sep 1958. Charles married Willie Spain.

44 M viii. Samuel Moore Wilson was born in 1890 in , Alabama. He died in 1973. He was buried in , Greene, Alabama.

Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Samuel married Avis Lee. Avis was born in 1901. She was buried in , Greene, Alabama.

Buried at Pleasant Hill

45 F ix. Avis or Alma M. Wilson was born in 1893.

Avis married Horace [Harold] Lee.

46 M x. William Robert Wilson was born on 5 May 1896 in , Alabama. He died on 30 Aug 1966. William married Maggie Baines on 30 Nov 1919.

① See ltr 15 SEP 2000 Kevin Michael Burton to RPU pg 19

E. Mary Adeline U of the Harman/W Allen U Sublan

- John Sydney U Line.

A. Mahel See b abt 1903

B. Roger See b abt 1905

C. Hary See ↑ b abt 1907

D. Wilbur See b abt 1909

E. Lulle See b abt 1911

F. Nelson See b abt 1913

G. Boy See b abt 1915

Γ Note: other records claim there were 10 children - 3 more than the 7 listed above. A GO of Mary Adeline U, MARY TAQUARD, was said to have an interest in family history. Presumably one of Mary's dau and a M TAQUARD or the GO could have been nee LEE & and a M TAQUARD. #6 above is presumed to have had a name other than "BOY"  
- RPU 28 OCT 2000

HAZEL

LEE

○ Western Wake Herald WED 9 OCT 1991 Apex, NC

**HAZEL LEE**

Hazel Lee, 74, of Rt. 1, New Hill, died Sept. 28. The funeral was Oct. 2 at New Hill First Baptist Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Jettie Morrison Lee; four daughters, M. Carolyf L. Girardeau, Dixie L. Newsome, Hazel Jacqueline Lee and Marilyn S. Lee; three grandchildren.

Arrangements were by Albright Funeral Home of Apex.



HEATHER DAWN LEE

The Apex Herald WEEK 15 JUL 1998 Apex, NC

## Lee, Long celebrate wedding at Pentecostal Holiness Church

Heather Dawn Lee of Apex and Charles Lucas Long of Garner were married on May 2 at 3 p.m. at the Capital Pentecostal Holiness Church in Garner.

Rev. J. Donner Lee, grandfather of the bride, and Rev. Harry J. Vaughn officiated the ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Don Lee Jr. of Apex. She is the granddaughter of Mr. James A. Ashworth of Fuquay-Varina and Rev. and Mrs. J. Donner Lee of Falcon.

The groom is the son of Mrs. Mary Long Lasiter of Selma. He is the grandson of Mary Slough Berns of Emporia, Kansas.

The bride was given in marriage by her parents and escorted by her father.

She wore a formal gown of white satin. The bodice was embellished with swirls of Venise lace, crystal sequins, and delicate seed pearls. The waist was offset by the sheath skirt of the gown, whose hem featured a border of beaded Venise lace designed to compliment the bodice.

Beth McLain of Cary was the Maid of Honor. The bridesmaids were Dawn Barefoot and Kristen Moore Harrell of Greenville, Catherine Crist of Nashville, Tenn., Jennifer Morris Melver of

Goldsboro, Beth Beacham of Washington, D.C., and Ashley Fourie Lee of Raleigh, sister-in-law of the bride.

Stephanie Burgess of Apex was the honorary bridesmaid. The junior bridesmaid was Stephanie Ashworth, cousin of the bride.

Flower girl was Ashley Long, niece of the groom.

John Long, brother of the groom, served as Best Man. Groomsmen were Nick Long of Cary, Hank Long of Garner, and Micah Long of Raleigh, all brothers of the groom; Kevyn Brown of Lakeland, Fla., Nolan Kirkman of Burlington, Mark Nieshalla of Cary, and Shawn Lee of Raleigh, brother of the bride.

Jay Ashworth, cousin of the bride, served as ring bearer.

Music was provided by the DeForrest String Quartet and vocalists Beverly Ward, J. Don Lee, Shawn Lee, and Glenn Arthur. The organist was Billie Morris Butler.

A reception was hosted by the bride's parents immediately following the ceremony in the fellowship building of the church.

The bride is a graduate of East Carolina University and is an occupational therapist at WakeMed in Raleigh.

The groom is a graduate of

Southeastern College in Lakeland, Florida. He is the pastor of the Clayton Pentecostal Holiness

Church and owns Long Enterprises.

After a honeymoon trip to Aruba, the couple will reside in Garner.



Mrs. Charles Lucas Long

...the former Heather Dawn Lee

CHARLES LUCAS LONG

HEATHER DAWN LEE ↑



HEATHER DAWN LEE

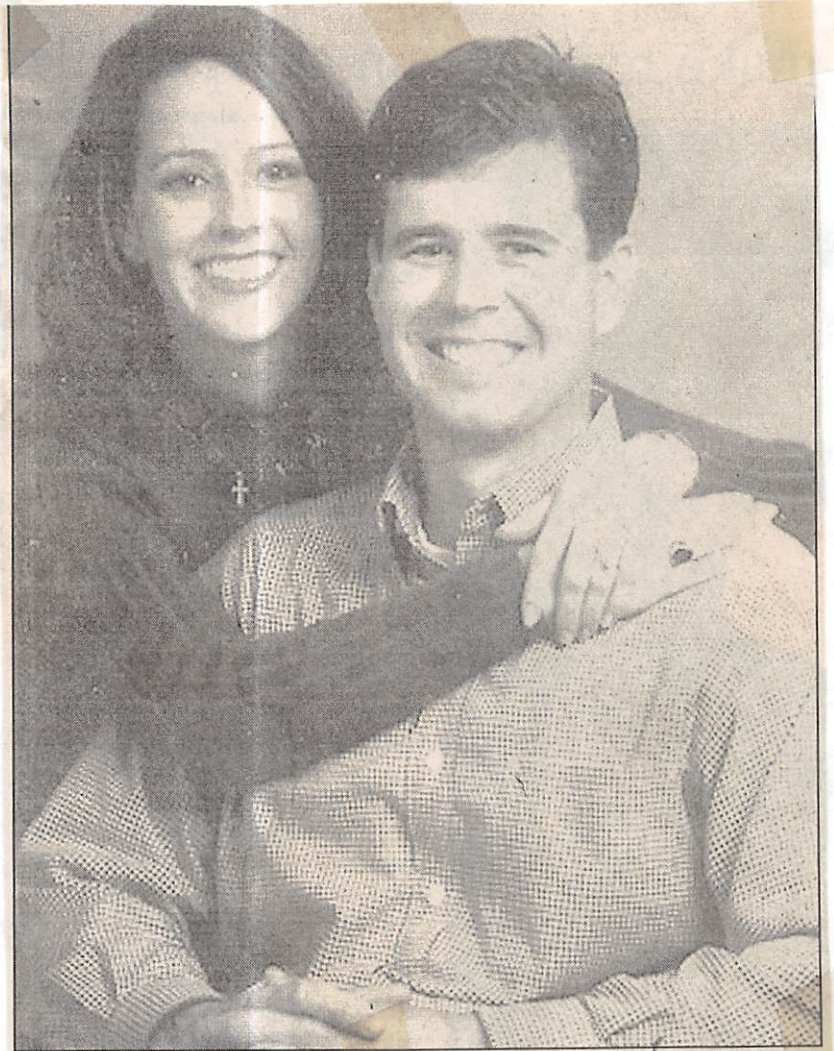
○ Apex Herald WED 21 JAN 1998 Apex, NC

Mr. and Mrs. J. Doner Lee, Jr. of Apex, announce the engagement of their daughter, Heather Dawn Lee of Apex to Charles Lucas Long of Garner, son of Mrs. Mary Long Lassiter of Selma.

The bride-elect is a 1996 graduate of East Carolina University and is presently employed by Wake Medical Center as an occupational therapist. Long, a 1992 graduate of Southeastern College in Lakeland, Fla., earned a degree in Pastoral Ministries. He is presently self-employed.

The wedding will take place at 3 o'clock in the afternoon on May 2, 1998, at The Capital Pentecostal Holiness Church in Garner.

HEATHER DAWN LEE ↑  
CHARLES LUCAS LONG



Heather Dawn Lee and Charles Lucas Long.

HELEN

LEE

○ The Apex Herald WED 13 DEC 1995 Apex, NC

X - - Lee

I. Walter Lewter

md (l) Troy Lee ♀

A. Marie Lewter  
md Joe Holt

1. David Holt

B. Sandra Lewter  
md (l) - - Braswell

C. Janet Lewter  
md (l) Freddie Braswell

1.

2. Helen Lee ↑  
md (l) - - Wimberly

3. Barbara Lee  
md (l) - - Johnson

↓ Grand children

Scott Braswell

Brent Braswell

Keith Braswell

Chris Braswell ♂

Glenda —

md (l) - - Smith

• Benjamin Smith

Kellie Jones

Andy Braswell

Kami Braswell

**TROY LEE LEWTER**

Troy Lee Lewter, 75, of Roberts Road, Apex died December 7, 1995. She was a member of the Green Level Baptist Church.

A memorial service was held on Sunday in the Green Level Baptist Church by Rev. Darrell Smith and Rev. Keith Vaughan. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

Survivors: two daughters, Marie and husband Joe Holt of Apex, Sandra Braswell of Wilson; two sisters, Helen Wimberly of Apex and Barbara Johnson of Concord, a son-in-law, Freddie Braswell of Apex; nine grandchildren, Scott, Brent, Keith and Chris Braswell, Glenda Smith, Kellie Jones, David Holt, Andy and Kami Braswell; one great grandson, Benjamin Smith.

She was preceded in death by her husband Walter Lewter and a daughter Janet Braswell.

The family received friends in the Green Level Baptist Church.

Memorials may be given to the N.C. Kidney Foundation, 5970 Fairview Road, Suite 408, Charlotte, N.C. 28210 or the Green Level Baptist Church, 8509 Green Level Church Road, Apex, N.C. 27502.

Arrangements were by the Apex Funeral Home.

HENDERSON LEE

① Per Adachi #34 West St 18 MAY 1975 - Wake Co NC Marriage Record

♀ Quilla (Aquila) ♂ m Nathaniel Mitchell 2 DEC 1833  
untneru = Henderson Lee"



HENRY TOY LEE

KSO-5 6753

○ See It 26 APR 2000 Army Gene Notes to RPA pg 384 92-98

(Primary source = see VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN)

I. Joseph U b 1775- Head of Group

A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC)

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN)

a. ELIZA CATHERINE FELTS b 2 NOV 1870 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 22 NOV 1944 ( ) (Bur. - Arlington Cemetery, Carlisle Co, KY) m d 16 DEC 1888 ( )

NATHANIEL EZRA LEE "NAT" b 29 NOV 1866 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 9 DEC 1947 ( ) (BUR- AS WIFE). He was a Carpenter & a Farmer.

i. HENRY TOY LEE b 17 MAR 1890 (Carlisle Co, KY) d 8 JAN 1957 (Carlisle Co, KY) m d (1st) BERTIE ROBERTSON b 1890; d 15 JAN 1918; m d (2nd) 7 SEP 19XX ( ) ANNA C. TAYLOR b 1887 ( ) d 1959

(I) HAZLE ROBERTSON b 18 MAY 1912 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 12 NOV 1967 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) (Male) - Dairy Farmer, Carpenter m d ( ) 2 AUG 1939 ( ) WENNA MAE POPE b 2 AUG 1910 ( ) d 1988

(A) MICHAEL WAYNE LEE "MIKE" b 5 FEB 1945 (with Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co) m d 3 FEB 1963 ( ) MARY JANE MUSCOVALLET b 4 JAN 1945 (Militz family in Methodist he holds a high position at Goodyear - Union City, TN

(1) LAURIE ANN LEE b 22 OCT 1963 ( ) m d 10 SEP 1983

( ) MICHAEL ALDEN BONE

(2) SUSAN MARRE LEE b 27 OCT 1967 ( ) m d 21 JUL 1990

BRENT AINGO BARCLAY

(3) LAUREN ELIZABETH BARCLAY b 11 APR 1991

(3) AMY ELIZABETH LEE b 5 OCT 1970

ii. SAMMIE ERDMAN LEE b 27 FEB 1893 ( ) d 15 OCT 1916

iii. HOMER GALON LEE b 10 OCT 1899 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 3 AUG 1899

iv. JOHN EZRA LEE b 22 MAR 1902 (Arlington, KY) d 2 APR 1974 (Arlington, KY) m d 14 DEC 1923 ( ) & RNEICA BROWN

v. NANNA LALA LEE b 8 DEC 1907 (Arlington, KY) d 28 JAN 1986 (Arlington, KY)

m d 25 JUL 1972 ( ) WILLIAM TRAVIS SLAYDEN b 30 NOV 1909 (Clinton, KY) [son of WILL SLAYDEN & SUSIE WOODWARD] He & his son are Dairy Farmers

(I) BOBBY LEE SLAYDEN b 16 OCT 1935 (Arlington, KY) m d 22 JAN 1956 ( ) PEGGY FARMER

(A) LISA DIANNES. b 20 OCT 59; (B) WM KEITH S. b 24 SEP 60; (C) JANET LEE S. b 19 FEB 1964 (b 2 MAY 1963)



AF-AM

HERMAN

LEE

○ See Apex, NC File re The Christian Home United Church of Christ. Founded 1854 - 700 CENTER ST, APEX, NC  
 Original settlement of LOG POND (LATER APEX). DIST #1, WHITE OAK TSP

Property Transfers:

J. MCC ELLINGTON & wife  
 ↓ 25 APR 1877 - 59,411 sq ft  
 J.W. F. ROGERS & wife Mary A.  
 ↓ 30 JAN 1886

\* = LONG TERM MEMBERS  
 + FLORENCE BLOOD  
 ROBERTA CAMPBELL  
 LADDIE SMITH  
 HENRIETTA CAMERON  
 RUTH UTLEY  
 DOROTHY BULLOCK  
 ERMA COUNCIL  
 MARTHA PETTY

S. J. HENDERSON, C. B. KING  
 & J. J. EDWARDS (SCHOOL COM.)

↓ 18 MAY 1897 [BY: SCHOOL COM.  
 H. C. OLIVE, G. I. HOBSON, A. B. HUNTER] WHITE

H. B. BALDWIN  
 & wife Mary -  
 ↓ 16 NOV 1909 - sold 9200 sq ft

J. H. MABRY, EDWARD LONG, A. BRENT  
 TTE for Christian Conference of Wake Co, NC  
 ↓ 8 MAR 1972 - By N. C. Christian Conf.  
 Inc - Charles Samuel, Pres  
 & Rev J. H. Little, sec

ELBERT NARRIS  
 TONY RAY JENKINS  
 WILLIAM UTLEY, SR\*  
 OTINA BECKWITH } TTE Christian Home Church

PASTORS OF CHRISTIAN HO

D. A. HARGROVE, S. W. ALBRIGHT,  
 J. M. BURWELL, HERMAN LEE  
 HARVEY NARFIELD

5 NOV 1989 → PRESENT: DR WALTER

L. GIBSON  
 CURRENTLY 2 ASSOC. MINISTERS  
 MARY DAVIS\* & EUELLA BECKWITH\*  
 3 MORE ASSOC. MINISTERS IN 2000  
 FRANK WALKER, DUANE NARRIS  
 & CLARA PAYNE

Under Rev RANDOLPH BURWELL, minister  
 for 31 years Christian Home became UCC

○ See It 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Hobbs to RPA pg 384 92-98

(Primary source = see VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN)

I. Joseph L b 1775- Head of Group

A. Wilson L b 1810 (NO)

1. Malinda L b 17 MAR 1842 (TN)

a. ELIZA CATHERINE FELTS b 2 NOV 1870 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 22 NOV 1944 ( ) (Bur - Arlington Cemetery, Carlisle Co, KY) md 16 DEC 1888 ( )

NATHANIEL EZRA LEE "NAT" b 29 NOV 1866 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 9 DEC 1947 ( ) (BUR- AS WIFE). He was a Carpenter & a Farmer.

i. HENRY TOY LEE b 17 MAR 1890 (Carlisle Co, KY) d 8 JAN 1957 (Carlisle Co, KY) md (1st) BERTIE ROBERTSON<sup>11</sup> b 1890; d 15 JAN 1918; md (2nd) 7 SEP 19XX ( ) ANNA C. TAYLOR b 1887 ( ) d 1959

(I) HAZLE ROBERTSON b 18 MAY 1912 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 12 NOV 1961 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) (Male) - Dairy Farmer, Carpenter md ( ) 2 AUG 1939 ( ) WENNA MAE POPE b 2 AUG 1910 ( ) d 1988

(A) MICHAEL WAYNE LEE "MIKE" b 5 FEB 1945 (with Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co). md 3 FEB 1963 ( ) MARY JANE MUSCOVALLET b 4 JAN 1945 (Mildred family in Multihed he holds a high position at Goodyear - Union City, TN

(1) LAURIE ANN LEE b 22 OCT 1963 ( ) md 10 SEP 1983

( ) MICHAEL ALDEN BONE

(2) SUSAN MARRE LEE b 27 OCT 1967 ( ) md 21 JUL 1990

BRENT AINCO BARCLAY

(3) LAUREN ELIZABETH BARCLAY b 11 APR 1951

(3) AMY ELIZABETH LEE b 5 OCT 1970

ii. SAMMIE ERDMAN LEE b 27 FEB 1893 ( ) d 15 OCT 1916

iii. HOMER GALON LEE b 10 OCT 1897 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 3 AUG 1899

iv. JOHN EZRA LEE b 22 MAR 1902 (Arlington, KY) d 2 APR 1941 (Arlington, KY) md 14 DEC 1923 ( ) & RNECA BROWN

v. NANNA LALA LEE b 8 DEC 1907 (Arlington, KY) d 28 JAN 1986 (Arlington, KY)

md 25 JUL 1932 ( ) WILLIAM TRAVIS SLAYDEN b 30 NOV 1909 (Clinton, KY) [son of WILL SLAYDEN & SUSIE WOODWARD] He & his son are Dairy Farmers

(I) BOBBY LEE SLAYDEN b 16 OCT 1935 (Arlington, KY) md 22 JAN 1956 ( ) PEGGY FARMER

(A) LISA DIANNES. b 20 OCT 59; (B) WM KEITH S. b 24 SEP 60; (C) JANNET LEE S. b 19 FEB 1964 (b 2 MAY 1963)



FROM: Jt 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor & RPA - Pg (14)

24. Sidney Moore Wilson (Lavisa Baines, Henry) was born in 1850 in Union, Greene, Alabama. He died in 1935 in , Greene, Alabama. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

Sidney married Rosa Eulalia Fason daughter of James Monroe Fason and Julia Ann Mabry. Rosa was born in 1855. She died in 1924. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. Sidney and Rosa had the following children:

37 M i. Emmett Milton Wilson was born in 1874 in , , Alabama. He died in 1950.

Emmett married Dora J. Upchurch daughter of Tillman Perry Upchurch and Sarah Ann Spencer on 24 Dec 1902. Dora was born in 1883. She died in 1977.

38 F ii. Frances E. Wilson "Fannie" was born on 5 Mar 1876 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 6 Mar 1956 in , Greene, Alabama. She was buried in Union Christian Cemetery, Union, Greene, Alabama.

Frances married Joseph Benjamin Upchurch son of John Upchurch and Armenia Jane Hicks on 29 Aug 1893 in , Greene, Alabama. Joseph was born on 18 Jan 1871. He died on 27 Aug 1950. He was buried in Union Christian Cemetery, Union, Greene, Alabama.

39 F iii. Mahia Littsia Wilson was born in 1878 in , , Alabama.

40 F iv. Eula Wilson was born about 1878 in , , Alabama. Eula married Byonat Colvin.

41 M v. Walter Folson Wilson was born on 2 May 1881 in , , Alabama. He died on 23 Nov 1967 in Greensboro, Hale, Alabama. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

Middle name probably should be Fortson, after his grandfather, William Fortson Wilson, and his great grandmother, Ann Fortson

Walter WILSON Birth Date: 2 May 1881 Death Date: 15 Nov 1967 Social Security Number: 422-12-2527 State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 36744 Localities: Greensboro, Hale, Alabama

Walter married Bessie Frances Coleman daughter of Wiley Johnston Coleman and Elizabeth F. Upchurch on 11 May 1902. Bessie was born on 11 Feb 1879 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 24 Apr 1951 in Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

42 M vi. Henry Frank Wilson was born on 12 Feb 1884 in , , Alabama. He died on 28 Feb 1969. Henry married Regina Sellers on 16 Sep 1906.

43 M vii. Charles Sidney Wilson was born on 15 Oct 1887 in , , Alabama. He died on 18 Sep 1958. Charles married Willie Spain.

44 M viii. Samuel Moore Wilson was born in 1890 in , , Alabama. He died in 1973. He was buried in , , Greene, Alabama.

Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Samuel married Avis Lee. Avis was born in 1901. She was buried in , , Greene, Alabama.

Buried at Pleasant Hill

45 F ix. Avis or Alma M. Wilson was born in 1893.

Avis married Horace [Harold] Lee.

46 M x. William Robert Wilson was born on 5 May 1896 in , , Alabama. He died on 30 Aug 1966. William married Maggie Baines on 30 Nov 1919.

HOWARD LEE

XID-1067

① Howard Lee was 2nd Huz of Ruby Mozelle  
Bennett (XID-1046) b 24 SEP 1915. (31, pg 34).



HOWARD R

LEE

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
Deceased: Hilda Rose Upchurch Lee  
Date: November 15, 2003

NOV. 22, 1919 NOV. 14, 2003

ANGIER -- Hilda Rose Upchurch Lee, 83, of W. Myrtle Drive, died Friday at Good Hope Hospital, Erwin.

A retired school teacher, Mrs. Lee was the daughter of the late Caul and Mamie Johnson Upchurch.

Funeral services will be at 3:00 p.m. Sunday at Angier Baptist Church. Burial, Harnett Memorial Park.

Surviving: her husband of 59 years, Howard R. Lee; a brother, Norcott Ray Upchurch and wife, Evelyn "Teeny" of Lillington; brother-in-law, Cecil Wilkins of Lillington; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by two sisters, Hazel Holmes Gardner and Ida "Polly" Wilkins.

The family will receive friends from 5-7 p.m. Saturday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier.

Flowers are appreciated or memorial contributions may be made to the Angier Baptist Church Building Fund, PO Box 130, Angier, NC 27501.

###

Section: Obit  
Page: B10  
Copyright (c) 2003 The News and Observer

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
Deceased: Hilda Rose Upchurch Lee  
Date: November 16, 2003

NOV. 22, 1919 NOV. 14, 2003

ANGIER -- Hilda Rose Upchurch Lee, 83, of W. Myrtle Drive, died Friday at Good Hope Hospital, Erwin.

A retired school teacher, Mrs. Lee was the daughter of the late Caul and Mamie Johnson Upchurch.

Funeral services will be at 3:00 p.m. Sunday at Angier Baptist Church. Burial, Harnett Memorial Park.

Surviving: her husband of 59 years, Howard R. Lee; a brother, Norcott Ray Upchurch and wife, Evelyn "Teeny" of Lillington; brother-in-law, Cecil Wilkins of Lillington; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by two sisters, Hazel Holmes Gardner and Ida "Polly" Wilkins.

Section: Obit  
Page: B8  
Copyright (c) 2003 The News and Observer

I CAUL u ma() Mamie Johnson  
A A. Hilda Rose u  
ma() Howard R. Lee  
A B. Ida u "Polly"  
D C. Norcott Ray u ma() Evelyn --  
D D. Hazel u ma() Hazel/Gardner

- ① See Notes of RPA 17 JUL 1982 Phone Call to James Reid U  
 Virginia Reid U md 1st Howard Ray Lee & 2nd Robert Brantson  
 she had 2 children by Lee:  
 A. Michael Ray Lee  
 B. Janne Lee

[Virginia is the dau of James Reid U, gd of James  
 Bernard U, ggd of James U, & gggd of Benjamin U  
 b 1830 & 1910 was Neble Creek Baptist Church near  
 Angier, NC - RPA]

Γ James Bernard U is son of James B. U of the  
 Jubal U / Calvin U subclan - RPA]

HOWARD RUSSELL LEE

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

Deceased: Howard R. Lee

Date: December 15, 2005

SEPT 5, 1919 DEC 13, 2005

ANGIER -- Howard Russell Lee, 86, of West Myrtle Drive, a retired vice-president of J.J. Barnes, Inc., died Tuesday, at his home.

He was a former Fayetteville area resident for over 30 years. A WWII Army Air Corp veteran, he was a survivor of the Pearl Harbor attack on December 7, 1941. He was a member of Angier Masonic Lodge @#686, having served as master in 1959, and was a member of Sudan Shrine Temple. An avid rose gardener, he was recently elected as an honorary member of the Fayetteville Rose Society.

He was married to the former Hilda Rose Upchurch for 59 years, who preceded him in death in 2003. He was also preceded in death by his parents, R.W. Lee, Sr. and Hazel Jones Lee; brothers, R. Edgar Lee, and Paul A. Lee; sisters, Alice Lee Reavis, and Kay Lee Clifton.

The funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m., Friday, at Angier Baptist Church; burial will follow at Harnett Memorial Park with Masonic Rites.

Survivors include sister, Grace L. Denning of Angier; brothers, Baxter W. Lee and his wife, Hilda, R.W. Lee, Jr. and his wife, Shirley, and J. Wayne Lee and his wife, Jean, all of Angier; brothers-in-law, Wilburn Reavis of Angier, and Cecil Wilkins of Lillington; and sisters-in-law, Pattie B. Lee of Garner and Evelyn "Teeny" Upchurch of Lillington; and host of nieces and nephews.

The family will be at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier, 6:00 to 8:00 p.m., Thursday, and at others times at the home of Wayne and Jean Lee, 619 North Dunn Street, Angier, NC.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Angier Baptist Church Building Fund, PO Box 130, Angier, NC 27501.

Condolences to the family may be sent to [www.bryan-lee-funeralhome.com](http://www.bryan-lee-funeralhome.com)

Section: Obit

Page: B8

Copyright (c) 2005 The News and Observer

△ EVELYN U  
"TEENY"

I - - U  
△ HILDA ROSE U  
△ MAU HOWARD RUSSELL LEE



HOWARD RUSSELL LEE (1)

XFD-54338

Obituary of NORCOTT RAY U who d 2 DEC 2004 Item in News & Observer 3 DEC 2004 Raleigh, NC - In It 6 DEC 2004

Ann Poe Ed RPU

I. Julia U, I - Head of Clan

A. Calum U

i Benjamin U

a. Fayin Calum U

L. CAUL U

(E) Hazel Laurin U Md. (Sister) - GARDNER

(Possibly LUTHER GARDNER "RED" - see -

long farming partner of NRU

II) Ida Wade U

(A) CECILIA DEANIE WILKINS

(M) STEVE GREGORY

III) Norcott Ray U - lived on

MAMIE UPCHURCH ROAD, LILLINGTON, NC - NAMED AFTER

nee Mama Ida Johnson, Mt of NRU

(A) Larry Carl U Md (LINDA - -

(1) STEWART U Md (1) MELINDA - -

(2) NOAN U

(3) SETH U

(B) Erin ANNETTE U Md (1) REGGIE DAUGHTRY

(1) KIM DAUGHTRY

(C) Susan Raye U Md (1) BRENT MELLOTT

(1) TRAVIS MELLOTT

(D) Beth U Md (1) RUSSELL - -

OTHER GC OF NRU:

(1) BENTA U Md (1) CRAIG CHANEY

(a) EMILY CHANEY

(2) RUTH - - Md (1) - - BLAYLOCK

(3) KARA - - Md (1) - - WOOD

(a) LOGAN WOOD

(b) CATHERINE WOOD

OTHER GC OF NRU:

(a) ALAN U

IV Hilda Rose Lee Md (1) Howard Russell Lee

A lifelong farming partner of NRU

### Norcott Ray Upchurch

JULY 13, 1922 - DEC. 2, 2004

LILLINGTON - Norcott Ray Upchurch, age 82, of Mamie Upchurch Road, Lillington, NC, died Thursday, December 2, 2004, at his beloved home-



place. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, a retired farmer and a lifelong member of Pleasant Union Christian Church. Norcott was always known for his wit, good humor, and positive attitude, even in declining health. His greatest loves were his family and friends. He especially enjoyed camping in his Winnebago.

He was the son of the late Mamie Johnson and L. Caul Upchurch of Lillington, NC. He was predeceased by three sisters, Hazel Holmes Gardner, Hilda Rose Lee, and Ida Wade "Polly" Wilkins.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Evelyn "Teeny" Stewart Upchurch of the home; children, Larry C. Upchurch and wife, Linda of Lillington, NC, Annette Daugherty and husband, Reggie of New Bern, NC, Susan Mellott and husband Brent of Chapel Hill, NC, Beth Upchurch and husband, Russell of Durham, NC; grandchildren, Benta Chaney and husband, Craig of Woodbridge, VA, Stewart Upchurch and wife, Melinda of Lillington, NC, Kim Daugherty of Virginia Beach, VA, Ruth Blaylock of Raleigh, NC, Noah and Seth Upchurch of Durham, NC, Travis Mellott of Chapel Hill, NC, Kara Wood of Fuquay-Varina, NC; great-grandchildren, Emily Chaney of Woodbridge, VA, Alan Upchurch of Lillington, NC, and Logan and Catherine Wood of Fuquay-Varina, NC; brothers-in-law, Cecil Wilkins, his lifelong farming partner, of Lillington, NC, Howard Lee of Angier, NC, and Luther "Red" Gardner of Benson, NC, and a special niece Cecilia Gregory and husband, Steve of Lillington, NC.

Services will be held Saturday, December 4, 2004 at 11:00 a.m., Pleasant Union Christian Church, in Lillington with Dr. Greg Lawson and Rev. Terry Beatty officiating. Burial will follow in Harnett Memorial Park.

The family will receive visitors from 7-9 p.m. Friday, December 3, 2004, at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier, NC, and other times at the home.

Flowers will be appreciated or contributions may be made to Pleasant Union Christian Church, 2164 Neill's Creek Road, Lillington, NC 27546; or Community Home Care and Hospice, 400 East H Street, Erwin, NC 28339.

NOTE: In 1900-1930 Harnett Co, NC Census Records show the U family lived on Neils Creek TSP

○ See It's 3 JUL 1992 Paul T. U to R PM

I. L. Call U of Ethel Jubal U / Calvin U Subclass  
- Benjamin U Lino -

A. Hazel Sammie U b 8 MAY 1917 and George Raymond Helmer

1. George R. Helmer - 2 months

B. Hilda Rose U b 22 NOV 1919 and Howard Russell Lee ↑

C. Norcutt Ray U b 13 JUL 1922 and Evelyn Iris Stewart

1. Harry Call U

2. Iris Annette U

3. Susan Raye U

4. Betty U

D. Ida Wade U b 28 DEC 1925 and Cecil Thompson  
Wilkins

1. Ceula Dianne Wilkins

E. Lewis Morgan U 'Polly' b 19 MAR 1928

HUBERT

LEE

① Zelulon Record THUR 8 JAN 1998 Zelulon, NC

RACHEL LEE

HUBERT LEE ↑

HAROLD Y. HAYSON

**Rachel L. Hayson**

Rachel Lee Hayson, 80, of Raleigh, formerly of Palm Springs, Calif., and Four Oaks, died Friday, Jan. 2, after a long battle with emphysema. Funeral was Monday, Jan. 5, at West & Dunn Funeral Home chapel, Benson. Burial was at Juniper Primitive Baptist Church cemetery.

She was retired from SAKS, Fifth Avenue, in Beverly Hills, Calif., where she held a position as department manager and buyer. She was born in Johnston County to Hubert and Johnnie Lee, and was preceded in death by her husband, Harold Y. Hayson.

Surviving: sister, Margie P. Castleberry of Raleigh; nephews, George R.

Raynor of Raleigh, Danny K. Raynor of South Carolina, Tim Raynor of Four Oaks, Steven Castleberry of Raleigh, J. David Castleberry of Spring Hope, Jeffrey Castleberry of Cary.

Memorials may be made to Longview United Methodist Church, 2312 Milburnie Road, Raleigh 27610.



IDA LEE

① The Cary News SON 22 SEP 1985 Cary, NC

**Ida Lee Beal**

Mrs. Ida Lee Beal, 82, of 312 Holloway St. died Wednesday, Sept. 11.

Funeral service was held Thursday at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home chapel. Burial was in Maple Springs Baptist Church cemetery in Louisburg.

She is survived by one son, John T. Beal of Cary; two daughters, Mrs. Edna B. Cyrus of Cary and Mrs. Vivian B. Burnette of Louisburg; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild.



IRMA

LEE

○ The Apex Herald WED 17 APR 1996 Apex, NC

IRMA LEE ↑

DONALD SEAGROVES

**IRMA LEE SEAGROVES**

Irma Lee Seagroves, 76, of Apex died Saturday, April 13, 1996. A graveside service was held Monday, April 15, at Greenlawn Cemetery, Fuquay-Varina with Rev. Lalou Barnes officiating.

Surviving: two sons, Donald Seagroves of Winchester, Va., Bobby Seagroves; daughter, Linda Seagroves of Concord; sister, Melba Wicker of Apex; several grandchildren.

IRVIN

LEE

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

**Subject:** Allied Families 2017

**From:** phil@upchurchstory.com

**Date:** Tue, Jan 31, 2017 8:30 am

**To:** "Irvin-OM Lee" <lee@leeirvin.com>

**Attach:** 2017 Form for participating in Upchurch and Allied Families 22 Dec 15 revision.docx

ALLIED FAMILIES Programs and plans 2013-2017.docx

Hi Irvin----

You have for some time been in my email address system as having an interest in the work I have been doing on Upchurch and allied families for many years. We have now morphed from paper to digital. I hope you will let me know if your interest continues.

Let me give you an update on Allied Families. For this see the attached summary of what we have accomplished and our hopes for 2017.

For more details on our route to digital see the Upchurch Bulletin for 2016 recently posted on [www.upchurchstory.com](http://www.upchurchstory.com)--password 2013upchurch#. Also, note progress on the enrolled families at [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com) password 2014allied#.

I will be in North Carolina March 29-April 2, 2017 working in the Allied Families Cary Facility starting some new projects. Would love to see you there. Let me know if you need details.

Our progress has been substantial but we need participation whether as a casual follower or as a dedicated worker and donor. I hope your interest warrants giving us encouragement by becoming a member of Allied Families today and being as generous as your circumstances allow. If no longer interested let me know and I will remove your name from our list.

Sending all Best Wishes~

Phil Upchurch

Copyright © 2003-2017. All rights reserved.

J. LEE

① See 1870 Federal Beavers Map of Marks Creek Twp. Wake Co, NC  
J. Lee is resident



J

BICKETT LEE

Western Wake Herald WED 31 JAN 1990 Apex, NC

**J. BICKETT LEE**

ROXBORO — J. Bickett Lee, 71, of Roxboro, died Jan. 25 at Duke University Medical Center. Graveside rites were Jan. 27 in the Burchwood Cemetery Annex.

He is survived by his wife, Virginia Cash Lee; two daughters, Wanda L. Wilkinson of Apex and Dorothy L. Vann of Winston-Salem; two sons, Cecil and Arch Lee of Durham; two brothers, Alvis Lee of Burlington and Blythe T. Lee of Roxboro; eight grandchildren, two great-grandchildren.

J

F

LEE

① See #1 28 OCT 1985 Barbara Sue Smith A RPL -  
Item filed with Herten Cem, Henry Co, TN

I. W. J. Boyd md 31 OCT 1871 Julia Swos  
by Elder J. F. See. [In the cem. she  
appear as Julia Ann Boyd - never see  
Julia Ann Swos. - RPL]

J

R

LEE

○ LIVING STONES History of Inwood Bapt Church 2000 WAKE CO, NC

PG 103

RE PERIOD 1948-1963

Milton Dixon, who had been baptized into Inwood Church in August, 1950, was elected superintendent of the Sunday School in August, 1955, and was re-elected in August, 1956. In September, 1960, he was named to the committee to nominate church officers.

These people, of course, did not carry the entire burden of leadership in the church. During this period nineteen other people were elected deacons: John Bailey, Charles Bryan, Frank Cooper, H. E. Davis, Lawrence Davis, E. D. Flowers, Ernest L. Greene, C. C. King, F. O. Lattier, J. R. Lee, Judson McBride, Ed McLeod, L. W. Medlin, G. I. Morris, Alan Partin, Fred Phillippi, Bill Stines, A. F. Taylor, and Leon Weber.

○ SHAFFER'S MAP OF RALEIGH, NC - 1881 - Obtained by RPU 19 DEC 2005 from Wake Co, NC Register of Deeds office - Placed in Geographical File - Wake Co, NC Property Maps A-1 → A-14 BY A.W. SHAFFER, C.E. - Note that many lots have their names on them - Yellow highlight = Extracted. - EXTRACTS BELOW FROM SHEET A-9

GENERAL AREA: EAST CENTRAL RALEIGH

W. N. CROW

E. J. HAYWOOD

G. T. COOKE

J. T. LEACH

T. D. MARTIN

R. B. HAYWOOD, M.D.

F. MORING

T. D. HOGG, M.D.

JAMES MCKEE, MD.

R. S. PULLEN

J. W. PERKINS

A. S. LEE

E. B. HAYWOOD, M.D.

W. UPCHURCH (MRS)

J. M. ROSENBAUM

T. G. JENKINS

W. R. BLAKE

F. J. HAYWOOD, M.D.

G. W. MORDECAI (MRS)

W. H. TUCKER

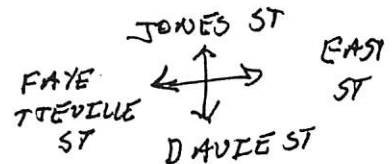
R. S. TUCKER

W. D. HAYWOOD (MRS)

E. B. HILL

F. H. BUSBEE

J. M. HECK



R. H. JONES

A. UPCHURCH

J. B. ALFORD

J. H. ALFORD

W. R. POOLE

UPCHURCH

(HARRETT ST)

J. T. LEACH, M.D.

HENRY MITCHELL

W. S. PARTIN

W. M. BROWN

W<sup>m</sup> E. ANDERSON

J. W. LEE ↑

W. W. WHITE

LYNN ADAMS

BAILE P. WILLIAMSON

W. A. MYATT

L. H. ADAMS

DAVID ROYSTER

J. M. BRADENTON

J. W. WATSON

P. A. WILEY

L. L. POLK



JAMES

LEE

1860

○ NC MARRIAGES 55EPOS - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO - 1939

Mary Ann Upchurch	Female	Christopher Radford	7 Nov 1860	Johnston
Fannie Upchurch	Female	Wm Henderson Graham	8 May 1873	Johnston
John W Upchurch	Male	Malinda A Yelvington	16 Dec 1873	Johnston
Bettie Upchurch	Female	Wm Howell	5 Mar 1885	Johnston
Calvin Upchurch	Male	Cyntha Ferrell	20 Apr 1892	Johnston
Calvin H Upchurch	Male	Mittie A Ferrell	10 Jul 1895	Johnston
P L Upchurch	Male	Mary Benson	11 Mar 1899	Johnston
Charlie Upchurch	Male	Ellen Strickland	15 Apr 1900	Johnston
Nancy Upchurch	Female	William Jernigan	27 Feb 1901	Johnston
W H Upchurch	Male	Emma Lee	12 Mar 1902	Johnston
Bernice N Upchurch	Female	Samuel C Leeson	10 Jun 1902	Johnston
Sadie Upchurch	Female	J H Holcomb Jr.	19 Jan 1904	Johnston
P L Upchurch	Male	Mattie Layton	14 May 1907	Johnston
H E Upchurch	Male	Mattie C Cole	2 Feb 1908	Johnston
J I Upchurch	Male	Bettie Wood	14 Oct 1909	Johnston
Mattie Upchurch	Female	A C Baker	8 Mar 1912	Johnston
Lillie Upchurch	Female	W T Barefoot	7 Nov 1912	Johnston
Sudie Upchurch	Female	C W Fuller	20 Sep 1914	Johnston
C M Upchurch	Male	Lucy Strickland	25 Jul 1915	Johnston
Sonie Upchurch	Male	Sallie Stancil	27 Feb 1916	Johnston
Bennie Upchurch	Male	Alpha Stephnsnson	29 Nov 1923	Johnston
Crissie Upchurch	Female	Willie Don Grady	16 Nov 1926	Johnston
John D Upchurch	Male	Bertha M Strickland	7 Aug 1927	Johnston
Herbert F Upchurch	Male	Minnie Adams	24 Dec 1928	Johnston
Floy M Upchurch	Female	Lester J Holmes	27 Apr 1929	Johnston
Lucy Upchurch	Female	I D Singletary	16 Aug 1931	Johnston
Mary Jane Upchurch	Female	<u>James Lee</u> <sup>1</sup>	29 Oct 1934	Johnston
Clarence Upchurch	Male	Blacne Carroll	30 Nov 1936	Johnston
Thurman Upchurch	Male	Gracie Carroll	7 Jan 1937	Johnston
G B Upchurch	Male	Sarah Jones		Johnston

JAMES

LEE

○ From It 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Blake, Sr. A RPA

A. James Johnson b 1805 md 23 SEP 1828 (Johnston Co, NC)

Phereby Smith b 1814 d FEB 1879 James d JUN 1882

IV. JOHN JOHNSON #909 b. Nov 27 1835, m. MELIA JANE TART #941. JOHN died Jul 22 1901. JOHN RAISED BETTY AND JANE LEE AFTER THEIR PARENTS DIED. JOHN HAD 10 CHILDREN JOHN SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, CSA, UNDER CAPT BARNEY LANG, CO. F. 24 NC INF.

- A. NATHAN JOHNSON #952 b. ca 1869.
- B. ELIZA JOHNSON #953 b. \_\_\_ 1873.
- C. LOUISE JOHNSON #954 b. \_\_\_ 1973.
- D. LAURA JOHNSON #955 b. \_\_\_ 1874.
- E. JOHN B. JOHNSON #956 b. 1876.
- F. ALCY DANIEL JOHNSON #957 b. 1879.
- G. JAMES CLAUDE JOHNSON #958 b. 1880.
- H. FLOYD JOHNSON #959
- I. CEPHAS JOHNSON #960
- J. JOSEPH PASCHAL JOHNSON #961

BETTY LEE  
JAMES LEE ↑

↓  
CHILDREN OF  
MARY ANN  
JOHNSON

JAMES LEE, I

① see Lt 12 MAY 1986 Mary Lee Richardson to  
Lucille Virginia Carpenter

I. James Lee I

A. James Lee II m'd 1st Frances —  
m'd 2nd Agnes —

1. Mary Lee

m'd ~~J~~ Thomas Carpenter

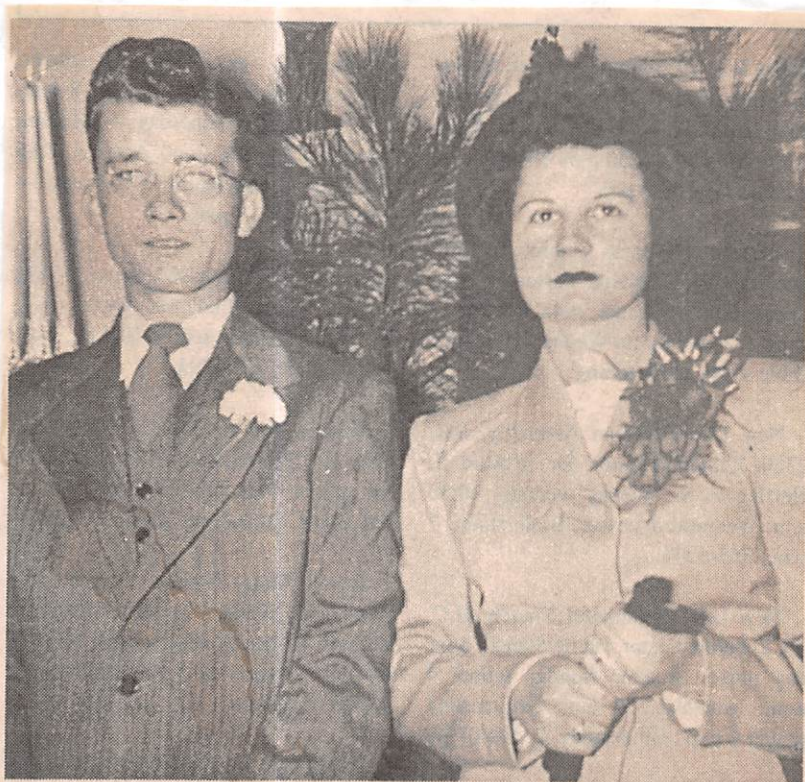
a. John Carpenter m'd  
Elizabeth U, dau of  
Benjamin U, Head  
of class.

JAMES

LEE

© Zebulon Record THUR 3 DEC 1998 Zebulon, NC

JAMES LEE ↑  
JANIS HINTON



James and Janis Hinton Lee in 1948

## *Lees to celebrate 50th*

James and Janis Hinton Lee of Zebulon will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Dec. 13 with family and friends at a reception at the Zebulon Rotary Club.

Their children are Jimmy and Barbara Lee, and Jan Lee and

Danny Culbreth. They have three grandchildren: Jacqueline, J.K. and Daniel; and one great-granddaughter, Amber.

The couple were married Dec. 18, 1948, at the home of the Rev. A.D. Parrish of Zebulon.



JAMES

LEE

22

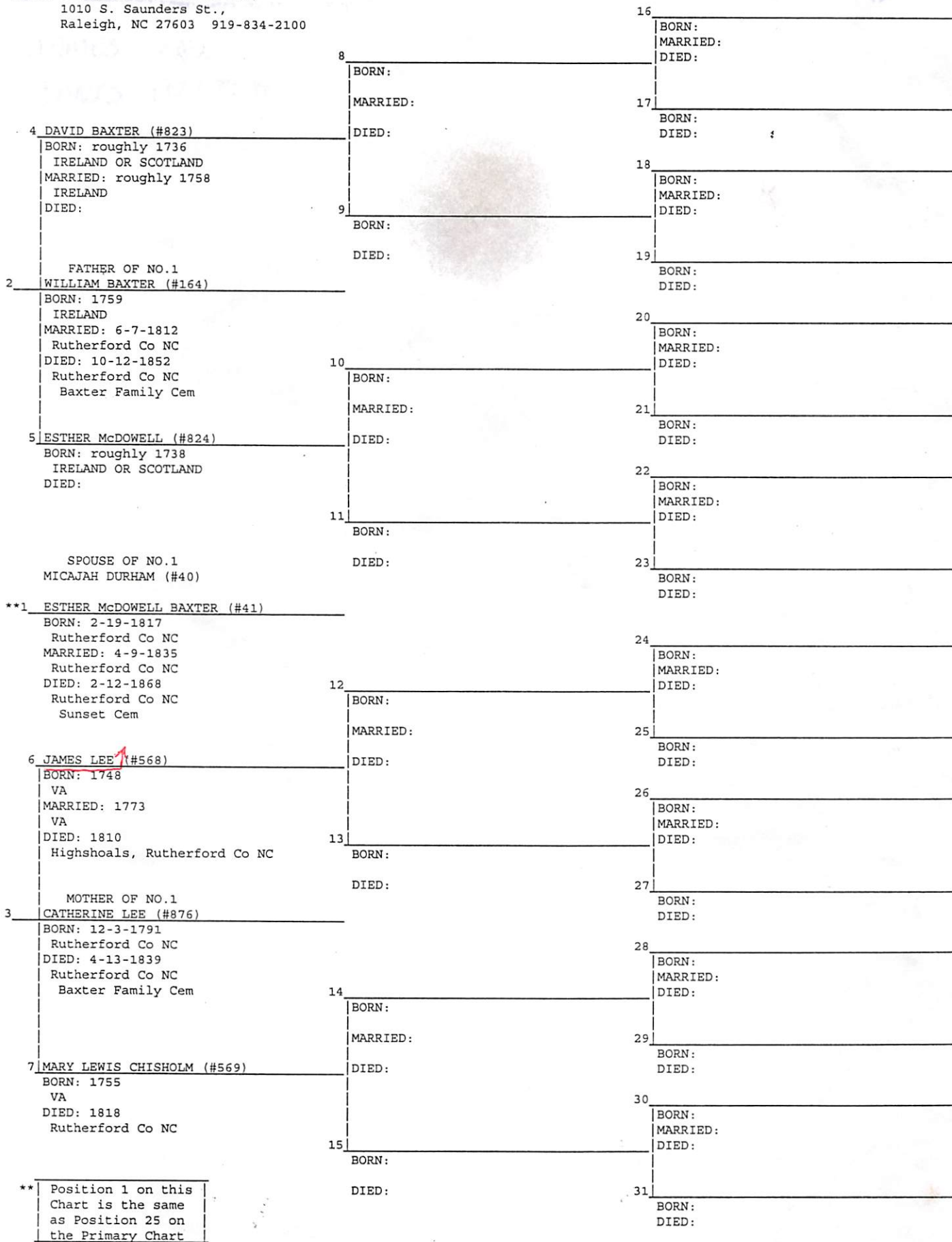
FAMILY EDGE PLUS

PEDIGREE OF ROSCOE LEE STRICKLAND III

31 Mar 1996

Continuation Chart 10

From: Roscoe L. Strickland III,  
1010 S. Saunders St.,  
Raleigh, NC 27603 919-834-2100



\*\* Position 1 on this Chart is the same as Position 25 on the Primary Chart

JAMES LEE, II

① See His 12 MAY 1986 Mary Lou Richardson &  
Lucille Virginia Carpenter.

I. James Lee II, II

A. James Lee II and 1st Frances —  
2nd Agnes —

1. Mary Lee  
and Thomas Carpenter

a. John Carpenter and  
Elizabeth U, dau of  
Benjamin U, Head  
of clan.

James Lee II d 4 JAN 1771 (Edgemulder Co, NC)

JAMES

LEE

Mary Jane Upchurch

birth: 1907

spouse: James Lee

North Carolina

Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 29 Oct 1934 Selma Twp

---

JAMES

LEE

○ Item in Str 20 MAY 2002 Cynthia Ann Madden D R P4

UPCHURCH  
→ CARPENTER  
1803

- 1 Sarah Ludwell b: Abt 1693 d: Aft 1731
- + James Lee b: Abt 1690/1695 d: INT 1731 (Will Dated 17 Jan 1731)
- 2 James Ludwell Leigh(Lee) d: INT 1777 (Autumn 1777)
- + Agnes
- 3 James Ludwell Lee b: Abt 1738 d: 23 Feb, 1811
- 3 Robert Lee b: 1745 d: Abt 1808
- 3 William Travers Lee b: Abt 1750 d: Apr 1794
- 3 Francis Lee b: Abt 1750 d: Aft 1800
- 3 Winnifred Lee b: Abt 1750
- + William Wilder
- 3 Tabitha Lee b: Aft 1750
- + William Sullivan
- 3 Mary Leigh(Lee) d: 1829
- + Thomas Carpenter d: 6 Aug 1803
- 4 Burwell Carpenter d: Bef 24 Jan 1831
- + Elizabeth
- 5 Willis William Carpenter b: Abt 1790
- 5 Burwell Carpenter b: Abt 1798
- 5 Asberry Carpenter
- 5 Thomas L. Carpenter b: Abt 1802
- 5 Alfred M. Carpenter b: Abt 1804
- 5 John Carpenter b: Abt 1806
- 5 Polly Carpenter
- + Laban Massey
- 5 Elizabeth Carpenter
- + Stone
- 5 Delaney Carpenter b: Abt 1794
- + Crawford
- 5 Sarah Carpenter b: Abt 1796
- + Greer
- 4 John Carpenter d: 1838
- + Elizabeth Upchurch b: 1771
- 4 Rueben Carpenter b: 1766 d: 1840
- + Mary Butler b: 1766 d: 1838
- 5 Thomas Carpenter b: Abt 1790 d: Abt 1838
- 5 John Augusta Carpenter b: 2 Aug 1829 d: 25 Jan 1881
- + Mrs. Henderson
- 4 William Carpenter
- 4 Frances Carpenter
- + William Manor
- 4 Elizabeth Carpenter
- + Abraham Winborne
- 4 Polly Carpenter
- + Thomas Bryant
- 4 James Carpenter d: Bef 1804
- 3 Phillip Budd Lee b: Abt 1757
- 3 John Lee
- 3 Obedience Lee
- 3 Milbery Lee
- + Broadstreet
- 3 Sarah Lee
- 4 Jacob Duke
- 2 Robert Lee d: 1766
- 2 William Lee

D/O BENJAMIN U-NEAD  
OF CLAW



JAMES ANTHONY LEE

① see ~~LA~~ 31 AUG 1985 David Lee Deese to RPY

I. James Anthony Lee "Jim" and Albertine "Tina"  
Hyatt.

A. Julie Lee and Zelma Van Deese  
of the Harmon U/Allen U Subclass

② see LA 17 SEP 1985 David Lee Deese to RPY

James Anthony Lee is of the famous "Lee"  
of VA.

JAMES B

LEE

FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 6 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 1996 1990, 1999 WAKE CO, NC TAX LIST - CAPT. DAVID HORTON'S DIST [ ] RPU INTERPRETATION

A List of Taxable Property in Capt Hortons District 1799 - taken by David Horton

[The pages that start with George Bell and end with David Horton, inclusive, are quite dim. Rather than marking each name as questionable, all names in this section should be considered less reliable.]

Table with columns: Name, Acres, WP, BP. Lists property owners like George Bell, Daniel Bagwell, David Bunn, etc.

Handwritten annotations: [SANDIFER], [CHAMBLEE], [CUMBERLAND], [CHAMBLEE], [GARRETT], [WHITTEN], [TODD], [RHODES], [RHODES], [GRIFFEN], [PHELPS]

[TODD] ←

[SANDIFER] ←

[CHAMBLEE] ←

[CRUDOP] ←

[CRUDOP] ←

[CRUDOP] ←

[CHAMBLEE] ←

[PRIVETTE] ←

[PRIVETTE] ←

[CHAMBLEE] ←

[SANDIFER] ←

[SANDIFER] ←

Table with columns: Name, Acres, WP, BP. Lists property owners like Lewis Tod, James Morpig, Drury Taylor, etc.

====Page break in source====

JAMES

B

LEE

○ From: "A Abstract of Record of Mills, Inventories,  
Settlements of Estates 1771-1802 Wake Co, NC by  
Francis Holloway Wynne 1985. Pg 124 Book D

STRICTLAND, E Estate sale R. 2 Jul 1797 p 197  
Buyers: Hardy GRIFFIN, Jacob STRICTLAND, Isaac STRICTLAND  
James B LEE, Brassel STRICTLAND, Wm SEAGROVES, John MAR-  
TIN, Benjm UPCHURCH, Joshua CONE, Josiah CRUDUP, Wm GOOD-  
SON, James FERREL, Benjn WHEELER, Joseph HOPKINS, Obediah  
STRICTLAND, Richd MASSEY, Nathan BAGWELL, Wm RICHARDS,  
Nathan UPCHURCH, Matthew STRICTLAND, Israel PREVETT, Wm  
BAGWELL, John CARRELL, Mossess PENDEGRASS, John CARPENTER  
Mosess UPCHURCH, James UPCHURCH, Richard UPCHURCH, John  
PACE, Robert NORRIS, Stephen THOMLINSON, Dread JONES,  
Charles UPCHURCH, Abel STRICTLAND, Joseph NORRIS.  
Admr.: Isaac STRICTLAND



JAMES BUD LEE

○ From Book: Nail & Ray Families 2ND ED. 1997. Abstracts  
of Ray & Pearce Records Examined by Aulthorn  
FRANKLIN CO, NC Pgs 948, 949, 950, 951

↑ John Pearce m'd Clara U D/o Richard U, III  
The RAY part of the book is about Elizabeth Pearce (sister  
of John) who m'd Thomas Ray - Rev. Soldier. The two  
couple left the Moccasin Creek Area of NC & moved  
to Rutherford Co, NC → Rowan Co, NC → Shelby Co., IN

1794 March term, County Court Minutes (original), p. 398(?). The Last Will and Testament of  
James Peirce was exhibited and proved by Benjamin Wheeler and Moses Upchurch, two  
of the subscribing witnesses thereto and on M.O.R. and at the same time Thomas Ray  
qualified as executor thereto and returned an inventory of the estate of oath (?work)  
M.O.R. Orderd that the executor of James Pierce sell such part of the parishable estate  
as he thinks necessary and make report to the next court.

1794 March 24, Will Book A. p. 174. Sale of estate of James Pirce, dec'd. Buyers on 24  
March 1794 were Mary Pirce, James Sanders, Dred Jones, James Butler, Richard Pirce,  
and John Crawley. Buyers on 20 December 1794 were Mary Pirce, William Parish, Elisha  
Strickland, Adam Barn, John Pirce, James Bud Lee, Benjamin Upchurch, Wille Garris,  
Daniel Bagwell, Joshua Cane, John Martin, Dred Wheeler, Jacob Strickland, Hardy  
Griffin, William Dunn, James Bolton, Benjamin Wheeler, Philip Pirce, and Charles  
Upchurch. Thomas (R) Ray, Admr. (7)

1794 March term, County Court Minutes (original), p. 399(?). Thomas Ray was appointed  
guardian to Bedy Fierce, Betsy Pierce, Penny Fierce, Patsy Pierce, and Willie Pierce,  
orphans of James Pierce, dec'd. Bond was 500 pounds with Richard Upchurch and  
Benjamin Wheeler, his securities.



JAMES C

LEE

○ See ltr 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman DRP4

I. Joseph Freeman b 1758 d 1 MAY 1828 (Raleigh, NC). m 11 NOV 1776  
(Wake Co, NC) Aggy Freeman b ca 1758 (NC) d < 1828  
(Wake Co, NC).

A. Allen Freeman <sup>3) 4) 5)</sup> b ca 1781 d NOV 1867 (Wake Co, NC)  
m 21 MAY 1827 (Wake Co, NC) Mary Thompson  
b 1807/1810 (Rolesville, Wake Co, NC). d 1860/1865  
(Bas. Wake Co, NC)

1. Joseph C. Freeman b 1828 (Wake Co, NC) m Josephine A.
2. Norman X Freeman <sup>2)</sup> b 1833 (Wake Co, NC) d < 1865  
m Dixie Harne m 24 SEP 1857 (Johnston Co, NC)
3. Mary Ann Freeman b 1836 (Wake Co, NC). m  
12 SEP 1852 (Wake Co, NC). James C. Lee ↑
4. Lucy Freeman b 1838 (Wake Co, NC) m  
( ) - - Price
5. Adeline S. Freeman <sup>1)</sup> b 1841 (Wake Co, NC)  
m 17 JUL 1859 (Wake Co, NC) Calvin W. U.
6. Robert Freeman b 1843 (Wake Co, NC)

1) m 1867 A. A. Lewis

2) witness to my = Alfred Holland

3) Some info on the family from Edith Hummer, Prairie Point MS  
1986.

4) Allen Freeman may have m 5 OCT 1812 (Wake Co, NC) Arcadia Jones

5) Edith Hummer lists a child Agnes Freeman - not listed in will

B. Wiley Freeman b 1790 (Bute Co, NC) m 18 SEP 1809  
(Wake Co, NC) Mary Hollingsworth

JAMES LUDWELL LEE

Item in Str 20 MAY 2002 Cynthia Ann Madden D K P4

UPCHURCH  
→ CARPENTER  
1803

- 1 Sarah Ludwell b: Abt 1693 d: Aft 1731
- + James Lee b: Abt 1690/1695 d: INT 1731 (Will Dated 17 Jan 1731)
- 2 James Ludwell Leigh(Lee) d: INT 1777 (Autumn 1777)
- + Agnes
  - 3 James Ludwell Lee b: Abt 1738 d: 23 Feb '1811
  - 3 Robert Lee b: 1745 d: Abt 1808
  - 3 William Travers Lee b: Abt 1750 d: Apr 1794
  - 3 Francis Lee b: Abt 1750 d: Aft 1800
  - 3 Winnifred Lee b: Abt 1750
    - + William Wilder
  - 3 Tabitha Lee b: Aft 1750
    - + William Sullivan
  - 3 Mary Leigh(Lee) d: 1829
    - + Thomas Carpenter d: 6 Aug 1803
    - 4 Burwell Carpenter d: Bef 24 Jan 1831
      - + Elizabeth
        - 5 Willis William Carpenter b: Abt 1790
        - 5 Burwell Carpenter b: Abt 1798
        - 5 Asberry Carpenter
        - 5 Thomas L. Carpenter b: Abt 1802
        - 5 Alfred M. Carpenter b: Abt 1804
        - 5 John Carpenter b: Abt 1806
        - 5 Polly Carpenter
          - + Laban Massey
        - 5 Elizabeth Carpenter
          - + Stone
        - 5 Delaney Carpenter b: Abt 1794
          - + Crawford
        - 5 Sarah Carpenter b: Abt 1796
          - + Greer
  - 4 John Carpenter d: 1838
    - + Elizabeth Upchurch b: 1771
  - 4 Rueben Carpenter b: 1766 d: 1840
    - + Mary Butler b: 1766 d: 1838
      - 5 Thomas Carpenter b: Abt 1790 d: Abt 1838
      - 5 John Augusta Carpenter b: 2 Aug 1829 d: 25 Jan 1881
        - + Mrs. Henderson
    - 4 William Carpenter
    - 4 Frances Carpenter
      - + William Manor
    - 4 Elizabeth Carpenter
      - + Abraham Winborne
    - 4 Polly Carpenter
      - + Thomas Bryant
    - 4 James Carpenter d: Bef 1804
  - 3 Phillip Budd Lee b: Abt 1757
  - 3 John Lee
  - 3 Obedience Lee
  - 3 Milbery Lee
    - + Broadstreet
  - 3 Sarah Lee
    - + Jacob Duke
- 2 Robert Lee d: 1766
- 2 William Lee

D/O BENJAMIN U-NEAD  
OF CLAW

JAMES LUDWELL LEE

Item in Str 20 MAY 2002 Cynthia Ann Madden D R P4

UPCHURCH  
→ CARPENTER  
1803

- 1 Sarah Ludwell b: Abt 1693 d: Aft 1731
- + James Lee b: Abt 1690/1695 d: INT 1731 (Will Dated 17 Jan 1731)
- 2 James Ludwell Leigh(Lee) d: INT 1777 (Autumn 1777)
- + Agnes
- 3 James Ludwell Lee b: Abt 1738 d: 23 Feb '1811
- 3 Robert Lee b: 1745 d: Abt 1808
- 3 William Travers Lee b: Abt 1750 d: Apr 1794
- 3 Francis Lee b: Abt 1750 d: Aft 1800
- 3 Winnifred Lee b: Abt 1750
- + William Wilder
- 3 Tabitha Lee b: Aft 1750
- + William Sullivan
- 3 Mary Leigh(Lee) d: 1829
- + Thomas Carpenter d: 6 Aug 1803
- 4 Burwell Carpenter d: Bef 24 Jan 1831
- + Elizabeth
- 5 Willis William Carpenter b: Abt 1790
- 5 Burwell Carpenter b: Abt 1798
- 5 Asberry Carpenter
- 5 Thomas L. Carpenter b: Abt 1802
- 5 Alfred M. Carpenter b: Abt 1804
- 5 John Carpenter b: Abt 1806
- 5 Polly Carpenter
- + Laban Massey
- 5 Elizabeth Carpenter
- + Stone
- 5 Delaney Carpenter b: Abt 1794
- + Crawford
- 5 Sarah Carpenter b: Abt 1796
- + Greer
- 4 John Carpenter d: 1838
- + Elizabeth Upchurch b: 1771
- 4 Rueben Carpenter b: 1766 d: 1840
- + Mary Butler b: 1766 d: 1838
- 5 Thomas Carpenter b: Abt 1790 d: Abt 1838
- 5 John Augusta Carpenter b: 2 Aug 1829 d: 25 Jan 1881
- + Mrs. Henderson
- 4 William Carpenter
- 4 Frances Carpenter
- + William Manor
- 4 Elizabeth Carpenter
- + Abraham Winborne
- 4 Polly Carpenter
- + Thomas Bryant
- 4 James Carpenter d: Bef 1804
- 3 Phillip Budd Lee b: Abt 1757
- 3 John Lee
- 3 Obedience Lee
- 3 Milbery Lee
- + Broadstreet
- 3 Sarah Lee
- 4 Jacob Duke
- 2 Robert Lee d: 1766
- 2 William Lee

D/O BENJAMIN U-NEAD  
OF CLAW

JAMES M

LEE

○ TX BIRTHS 1903-1997 LTR 18 JUL 2005 CHARLES PETERSON TO RPU  
ENTRIES FOR WHICH CHILD IS NOT NAMED

<u>CHILD BORN</u>	<u>BIRTH COUNTY</u>	<u>PARENT</u>	<u>PARENT</u>
3 Oct 1932	Female Trinity	<u>James M Lee</u> ↑	Ruth Upchurch



JAMES P

LEE

○ From It 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr & RPA

A. James Johnson b 1805 md 23 SEP 1828 (Johnston Co, NC)

Pherelby Smith b 1814 d FEB 1879 James d JUN 1882

VIII ALSY DANIEL JOHNSON #913 b. Sep 29 1849, North Carolina, m. ELIZABETH TART #944. ALCY RAISED JAMES P. AND TELFER LEE AFTER THEIR PARENTS DIED. HE ALSO HAD 10 CHILDREN.

- A. COHAN T. JOHNSON #973 b. 1872.
- B. OCKIE E. JOHNSON #974 b. 1874, m. UNKNOWN PARKER #983.
- C. FANNIE J. JOHNSON #975 b. 1879, m. CICERO TART #984.
- D. ALCY B. JOHNSON #976 b. 1877.
- E. MELIA JOHNSON #977 m. VERNIE WOOD #985.
- F. NANCY JOHNSON #978
- G. PHERBIE E. JOHNSON #979 b. 1875.
- H. JASPER JOHNSON #980 m. VENIE BLACKMAN #986.
- I. JOHN B. JOHNSON #981
- J. NATHAN MANLY JOHNSON #982 m. UNKNOWN DENNING #987.

JAMES P. LEE } CHILDREN OF  
 TELFER LEE } MARY ELLEN  
 JOHNSON

JAMES SAMUEL MADISON LEE

○ See #18 OCT 1996 Beverly Gwendolyn Ishell to RPH

I. Reuben Herndon b 1818 (GA) d 1856 (Greene Co, AL) [Farmer]  
md 7 NOV 1841 (?) Elizabeth Lyles b 15 JUL 1825 (SC) d 19 FEB 1892  
(Greene Co, AL) dau of Esom Lyles b 1800 (SC) [Farmer] and  
Martha - - b 1802 (SC)

A. John F. Herndon b 19 DEC 1844 (?) d 12 JAN 1883 (Greene Co, AL)  
[Farmer] md 15 NOV 1866 Sarah C. Addison b 28 OCT 1848  
(SC) d 26 FEB 1904 (Greene Co, AL)

1. Albert Cephus Herndon b 15 JAN 1875 (Union, Greene  
Co, AL) d 20 DEC 1949 age 74 (Bar-Union Christian  
Church) [Farmer, Saw Mill operator] md  
Martha Corelia Elizabeth Lee b 25 MAY 1852  
(Union, AL) d 8 OCT 1930 age 48 (Bar-AS HVS)  
[Home maker]. dau of James Samuel Madison Lee

a. Lillian Brooks Herndon b 23 JAN 1913  
(Greene Co, AL) d 19 MAY 1993 age 80 (Union, AL)  
[Housewife, Sewing, Quilting, Cooking,  
Made a great caramel cake - "We'll miss you"]  
md Charles Smith U, Sr of the  
Abel U, Sr / John U Subidar -  
Joseph Benjamin U Sr

JAMES SAMUEL MADISON LEE

○ See Itt 18 OCT 1996 Beverley Gwendra Ishell WADSW

I. Ambrose Lee b 1806 md 4 FEB 1851 (Greene Co, AL)  
Mary J. — b 1808

A. Marshall N. Lee b 1829 (SC) md 9 APR 1879

Martha A.C. Malone b 1830 (SC) dau of  
Robert Malone b 1786 d 1855 and Sara b 1805

i. James Samuel Madison Lee "Jim" [Former]  
b 22 NOV 1856 (Greene Co, AL) d 11 FEB 1925 age 69  
(Bus - Union Christian Church) md 9 APR 1879  
Nancy Anne Ellis b 2 APR 1861 d 6 JAN 1935 age 74

a. Martha Corelia Elizabeth Lee

I. John Ellis

b 25 DEC 1826 d 19 JUN

1915 age 89

md (1st) 25 JAN 1851 Elizabeth

Jane Colman (?) b 31 JAN 1831

d 11 FEB 1854 - one son

Charles N. Ellis b 2 SEP 1853

d 22 MAR 1854 - age 6 mos

md (2nd) 13 AUG 1855 Martha Ann Colman

b 9 JUN 1833 d 3 MAY 1885 age 52, dau

of Edward Colman and Nancy - -

b 15 MAR 1810 d 30 SEP 1879

md (3rd) 2 MAY 1885 Nancy Sinkum

A. Nancy Anne Ellis

i. Silvan Brooks Herndon

md Charlie Smith H, Sr of to

Abel H, Sr / John H Sabalan -

Joseph Benjamin H Lene



JAMES SAMUEL MADISON LEE

○ See H 7 JUL 1993 Beverly Guenda Ishell to RBU

I. John Ellis b 25 DEC 1826 & 19 JUN 1915.

md 1st 15 JUL 1851 Elizabeth Jane Colvin b 31 JAN 1831  
& 11 FEB 1894 - one son - Charvet N. ELLIS b 2 SEP 1853  
& 22 MAR 1854

md 2nd 13 AUG 1855 Martha Ann Colvin b 9 JUN 1833  
& 3 MAY 1885

md 2 MAY 1885 Nancy Linkum.

A. Nancy Anne Ellis b 2 APR 1861 & 6 JAN 1935

md 4 APR 1879 James Samuel Madison Lee ↑  
b 22 NOV 1856 & 11 FEB 1925

1. Martha Conelia Elizabeth Lee b 25 MAY 1882  
(Union, AL) & 8 OCT 1930.

md Albert Cephus Herndon b 1 JAN 1875  
(Eufaula, AL) & 20 DEC 1949 [Farmer,  
Sammell]

a. Julian Brooks Herndon

md 16 APR 1929 Charlie Smith U, Sr,  
son of Joseph Benjamin U of the



JAMES THOMAS LEE

MOT: UPCHURCH

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO 1917-1971 PART 3

Powell	1 Sep 1917	Male	Johnston	Mallie POWELL	Zellie Upchurch
Annie Catherine Nordon	1920	Female	Johnston	Earnest C NORDON	Nannie Upchurch
Creech	25 Feb 1924	Female	Johnston	Chas W CREECH	Flonnie Upchurch
Bettie Lou Johnson	21 Sep 1929	Female	Johnston	Haywood JOHNSON	Pool Upchurch
Helen Flowers Fuller	1933	Female	Johnston	Coy Wayne FULLER	Sudie Hellen Upchurch
Tuskie Fuller	1922	Female	Johnston	Coy W FULLER	Sudie Upchurch
Holmes	1931	Male	Johnston	James Leats HOLMES	Leary Mildred Upchurch
Wilma Gene Lee	18 Jun 1932	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Emma Marcia Singletary	4 Oct 1934	Female	Johnston	I D SINGLETARY	Lucy Emma Upchurch
Lee	24 Apr 1936	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Lee	14 Oct 1938	Male	Johnston	James Thomas LEE	Mary Upchurch
Charles Edward Holmes Jr.	1939	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward HOLMES, SR	Espy Mae Upchurch
Wall	28 Dec 1940	Male	Johnston	Laurie WALL	Ruth Upchurch
Peggy Ann Eason	25 May 1934	Female	Johnston	George Thurman EASON	Ruby Vera Upchurch
Muriel Upchurch Corbitt	20 Nov 1949	Female	Johnston	James Nicholson CORBITT	Muriel Upchurch
Don Lee Stewart	6 Dec 1950	Male	Johnston	Otha Ray STEWART	Leona Mae Upchurch
Cecil Carol Lee	25 May 1950	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Cornelia Lynn Lee	27 Nov 1945	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Larry James Silver	14 Jul 1952	Male	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruthie Mae Upchurch
James Conway Godwin	22 Jun 1953	Male	Johnston	James Wilson GODWIN	Peggy Lou Upchurch
Sherrill Hooks Johnson Jr.	8 Aug 1954	Male	Johnston	Sherrill Hooks JOHNSON, SR	Shirley Teresa Upchurch
Deborah Lee West	28 Mar 1955	Female	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Ronnie William West	28 Mar 1955	Male	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Mark Whitfield Price	28 Mar 1957	Male	Johnston	Cecil Whitfield PRICE	Ann Hasiltine Upchurch
Strickland	8 Jun 1960	Female	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Faye Upchurch
Henry Earl Strickland Jr.	16 Oct 1956	Male	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Fay Upchurch
Kimberly Joy Lee	28 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Barbara Lee Massengill	Shelton Upchurch
Sarah Jo Poindexter	1 Sep 1964	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
Stephanie Lynne Poindexter	15 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
John Richard Bynum	16 Oct 1965	Male	Johnston	James Hilliard BYNUM	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch

JAMES WORLEY LEE

Zebulon Record THUR 11 FEB 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. JAMES WORLEY LEE  
M&D JANIS ROSE HINTON

A. JIMMY KEITH LEE

B. - - LEE  
M&D JAMES DAVID  
CULBRETH



Mr. and Mrs. James Worley Lee

### *Lees note 50th anniversary*

Mr. and Mrs. James Worley Lee of Zebulon celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary Dec. 13, 1998, with family and friends at a reception at the Zebulon Rotary Club Building.

Their children are Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Keith Lee of Zebulon, and Mr. and Mrs. James Daniel Culbreth of Raleigh. They have three grandchildren, Jacqueline, J.K. Jr. and Daniel, and one great-granddaughter, Amber.

James Lee married the former Janis Rose Hinton on Dec. 18, 1948, at the home of the Rev. A.D. Parrish of Zebulon.



JAMES WORLEY LEE

○ Obituary of Magdalene Lee who died 7 JAN 2000 reveals

I. Wade C. Lee md () Annie Creedy

A. Magdalene Lee b abt 1934 () & 7 JAN 2000 (Rex Hosp. Raleigh, Wake Co, NC) md James D. U, who survives her wife, son of James Malley U of the Richard U, III / Barbely U Subdan - Ambrose Amos U line

B. Betty Lee

C. Fred Lee

D. Erdene Lee

E. Peggy Lee

F. Adele Lee

G. James Worley Lee

} & before 7 JAN 2000

md () - - VANN

md () - - WILDER

md () - - BROWN

↑

} sisters survive in Zebulon, NC

- of Raleigh, NC

- survives in Zebulon, NC

JANICE B.

LEE

Janice B. Lee = nee Janice Faye Pile, whom see



JASON W

LEE

WRITE W MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR  
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 3

GROOM'S NAME	GRDM AGE	CO.	1)	BRIDE'S NAME	BRIDE AGE	CO.	2)	MG. COUNTY	MG DATE
GIBSON ALAN	B 20	CLINTON	0	UPCHURCH LOIS	J 20	CLINTON	0	CLINTON	5 13 78
GREGORY JAMES	P 51		2	UPCHURCH BETTY	J 52	WAYNE	2	WAYNE	8 3 1991
GREGORY JEFFREY	T 29	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH VIRGINIA	A 27	BRECKINRIDGE	0	WAYNE	1 20 1990
GRIDER BILLY	F 27	RUSSELL	1	UPCHURCH JOY	S 31	RUSSELL	1	ADAIR	11 23 77
HANCOCK CARLOS		55 CLINTON	1	UPCHURCH DELIA		48 CLINTON	1	CLINTON	4 26 1986
HELTON GLENNIS	D 21	MAGOFFIN	0	UPCHURCH AUTUMN		18 MAGOFFIN	0	MAGOFFIN	12 20 80
HICKS BILLY	J 21		1	UPCHURCH SHIRLEY		18	0		6 7 1997
HOLLAR DANNY	L 47	ANDERSON	1	UPCHURCH BILLIE	R 44	FRANKLIN	2	ANDERSON	5 13 1995
HUGHES ANDREW	M 23		0	UPCHURCH HEATHER	A 21	WARREN	0	WARREN	9 1 1990
HUGHES CHRSTPR	G 17	WAYNE	0	UPCHURCH MARCIE	L 17	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	1 3 1997
HURD JOHN	D 24	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH MARTHA	L 23	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	8 23 1993
HUTCHINSON DON	R 50	WAYNE	2	UPCHURCH MIRANDA	C 50	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	4 4 1998
HUTCHINSON GARRY	S 22	WAYNE	0	UPCHURCH VALERIE	L 23	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	6 22 1991
INGRAM MARTY	D 29	CHRISTIAN	0	UPCHURCH CAMMIE	L 22	SHELBY	0	SHELBY	6 6 1992
JAMES PATRICK	D 23	DAVISS	0	UPCHURCH DANIELL	D 21	DAVISS	1	DAVISS	7 11 1998
JOHNSON DAVID	W 29	FRANKLIN	2	UPCHURCH PAULA	R 29	FRANKLIN	1	FRANKLIN	8 24 1985
JOHNSON WILLIAM	A 51	CAMPBELL	1	UPCHURCH JOYCE	A 37	CAMPBELL	1	CAMPBELL	12 4 81
JONES GREGORY	L 22	MAGOFFIN	0	UPCHURCH SCARLET	N 23	MAGOFFIN	0	MAGOFFIN	8 13 83
KIDD JEFF	A 23	MAGOFFIN	1	UPCHURCH L SHANN		18 MAGOFFIN	0	MAGOFFIN	3 12 1988
KIEFER ROBERT	M 29	JEFFERSON	0	UPCHURCH LIBBY	L 25	JEFFERSON	1	JEFFERSON	10 12 1990
KING DAVID	L 33	PULASKI	1	UPCHURCH SHANNON		24 MAGOFFIN	1	MAGOFFIN	7 18 1993
LAIR BOBBY	J 26	WAYNE	0	UPCHURCH TERRI	L 26	CLINTON	1	WAYNE	11 3 1991
LATHAM MICHAEL	E 23	WAYNE	0	UPCHURCH RITA	A 20	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	1 3 84
LEE JASON	W 21	JEFFERSON	0	UPCHURCH ERICA	J 18	JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON	1 5 1990
LINVILLE JAMES	H 23	ROBERTSON	0	UPCHURCH MARTHA	L 19	ROBERTSON	0	ROBERTSON	5 6 1989
LOWE CHRSTPR	W 21	WAYNE	0	UPCHURCH ANGELA	M 19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	6 24 1995
MARTIN DILLARD		73	2	UPCHURCH BETTY	L 51	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	12 24 1998
MAUPIN HOWARD	C 23	CLINTON	0	UPCHURCH SUSAN	F 25	CLINTON	0	CLINTON	1 10 76
MCOOY RONNIE	T 28	CALDWELL	2	UPCHURCH FELISHA	Y 29	CALDWELL	2	CALDWELL	9 9 1995
MOON TRACY		17 GREEN	0	UPCHURCH GLENDA		16 GREEN	0	GREEN	2 17 84
MOORE DOUGLAS	E 42	MARSHALL	1	UPCHURCH FAYETTA	C 41	MARSHALL	2	MARSHALL	2 4 83
NIXON CALVIN	L 21	JEFFERSON	0	UPCHURCH LIZA	M 22	JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON	6 11 1988

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (52), (53)

- 1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
- 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

- ① See It's 5 FEB 1994 Monroe Johnson U, Jr D R D M
- I. Monroe Johnson U, Sr of the Richard U, III / Clarence U, I Subdan - James Monroe U, III line
- A. Monroe Johnson U, Jr
- i. Monroe Johnson U
- a. Erica Jo Weimert → Erica Jo U (Adopted)
- b. 26 OCT 1971 (Ripon, W5)
- md (1st) 5 JAN 1990 Jason Lee Answered 17 MAR 1992
- md (2nd) 8 MAY 1992 Jack CARRADINE
- ii. Meredith Terese Lee b. 18 OCT 1990
- (Henry General Hospital, Stonebridge, Henry Co, GA)
- iii. Shelby Dene Canadine b. 23 APR 1993

- ② See It's 9 MAR 1994 Monroe Johnson U, Jr D R D M
- Jason Wilkes Lee b. 20 MAY 1968 (Fulton Co, GA)
- md in Louisville, KY Erica Jo Weimert → Erica Jo U.

○ From Profile of Curtis Blair Jackson - Entry 18 MAR 2008 Pg 2, 3

I. William U, IV - Head of clan

A. John U, II

1. Jesse U

a. Nancy Catherine U

△ I. JOSIAN PORTER LEE b 28 SEP 1856 (Henry Co, TN)

△ M & (?) FRANCES JANE WYNN (WYNN in AKA records)

b 7 NOV 1865 (16th Civil War, Henry Co, TN)

(I) FOR CHILDREN SEE BELOW: I → II

188	☐		I	+ Chester Dare Lee	01/10/1883	Henry County, Tennessee
189	☐			M Myrtle Puckett		
190		△		+ Virginia Dare Lee		
191		△		+ Dorothy Nell Lee		
192	☐		II	+ Verna Lee	01/30/1885	
193	☐			M John Wilmouth Thompson	03/25/1878	
194		△		+ John Porter Thompson		
195		△		+ Ione? Thompson		
196		△		+ Ruby Lee Thompson		
197		△		+ Dorris Thompson		
198		△		+ Lorenza Thompson		
199		△		+ Wilmouth Thompson		
200	☐		III	+ Winnie Lee	06/28/1891	
201	☐		IV	+ Mattie Lee	08/30/1889	Henry County, Tennessee
202	☐			M Herman Wales Patterson	1886	
203		△		+ Mildred Patterson		
204		△		+ Duane Patterson		
205		△		+ Chester Patterson		
206		△		+ William Patterson		
207		△	(V)	+ Bertis Dalton/Dayton Lee	06/28/1892	Henry County, Tennessee
208		△		M Winnie Elizabeth Patterson	1891	
209		△		+ Winfred D. Lee	11/13/1913	
210		△		M Pauline Stockdale		
211		△		+ Sandra Lee		
212		△		+ John Dalton Lee		
213		△		+ Robert Earl Lee		
214		△		+ Carnell Lee		
215		△		+ Jasper Dare Lee ↗		



○ The Naaman Mills Family by W. A. Mills - Pg 86, 87

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills - GGM of RP4

2. Shadrach Mills

a. Hilliard Mills

i. John Anderson Mills

(I) Hugh Edward Mills

He had 14 children ←

A → N

E & F are  
presented  
here

- (E) Hugh Edward Mills, Jr. (b 2 Jan 1923) m 13 Jan 1945 Nellie Rowena Smith (b 27 May 1924), daughter of Vivian Smith and Corena Alvin Baucom. Married by JP W.F. Booker, in Raleigh, NC. He served in the U.S. Army during WW2, and worked for the *RALEIGH NEWS & OBSERVER*. Resided in Raleigh, NC. Their children:
- (a) Glenn Edward Mills (b 29 Jan 1947) m 24 Mar 1966 Marilyn Jean Coombs (b 28 Jun 1949). Married in Raleigh, NC. He m 2ndly 11 Sep 1992 Mary Ellen (Cotner) West (b 11 Aug 1946). Resided in Carolina Beach, NC. Glenn & Marilyn's children:
- a1) Shirley Jean Mills (b 4 Jan 1967) m 21 Nov 1987 Tom D. Lee (b 13 Mar 1966). Married in Dillon, SC. Their children:
- \* Jeanna Lee (b 11 Nov 1990).
- \* Daniel Lee (b 4 Jan 1992).
- \* Shannon Lee (b 4 Jun 1993).
- a2) Shanon June Mills (b 26 Feb 1969) m 24 Nov 1990 Matthew Douglas Davis (b 3 May 1967).
- a3) Steven Edward Mills (b 12 Jan 1973) m 23 Dec 1993 Janice Hardee Frush. Married in Wake Co., NC. Their child:
- \* Steven Edward Mills, Jr. (b 17 Apr 1994).
- a4) Melissa Dawn Mills (b 9 Jan 1974) m 18 May 199\_ Rodney Moore. Married in Wake Co., NC. Their child:
- \* Marilyn Kathleen Moore (b 27 Jun 1994).
- a5) Jeromy Dean Mills (b 4 Aug 1976).
- a6) Adam Wade Mills (b 17 Nov 1978).
- (b) Betsy Nell Mills (b 10 Aug 1948) m 10 Jun 1971 Robert Dale Joyner (b 18 Nov 1949). Married in Wake Co., NC. Children:
- b1) Amy Elizabeth Joyner (b 4 Jan 1973). She is a *journalist*.
- b2) Robert Ryan Joyner (b 7 Nov 1976).
- b3) Patrick Owen Joyner (b 29 Jan 1986).
- (c) Michael Davis Mills (Adp) (b 16 Nov 1960) m 16 Aug 1980 Brenda Ann Boylan (b 14 Apr 1959). Their children:
- c1) Leslie Ann Mills (b 16 Apr 1982).
- c2) David Ashley Mills (b 16 Sep 1984).
- (d) Cynthia Rowena Mills (Adp) (b 25 Sep 1961) m 15 Aug 1982 Farris Warren Simpson (b 1 Sep 1962). Their children:
- d1) Jonathan Warren Simpson (b 24 Jul 1984).
- d2) Jennifer Denise Simpson (b 29 May 1991).
- (e) Hugh Anthony Mills (Adp) (b 21 Feb 1967).
- (F) Dorothy Clarice Mills (b 21 Apr 1925) m 1 May 1944 William Archie Wilson (b 26 Dec 1923, d 19 Jan 1967). She m 2ndly 15 Nov 1975 Henry D. Jones. Dorothy and Archie's children:
- (a) Mary Dianne Wilson (b 24 Nov 1946) m 3 Sep 1963 Preston Thomas Williams. Their children:
- a1) Kevin Thomas Williams (b 18 Sep 1968).
- a2) Bryan Keith Williams (b 16 Jun 1973).
- (b) Donald Archie Wilson (b 14 Nov 1950) m 19\_ Marcie Moore. He m 2ndly 19\_ Nancy Randall. Donald and Marcie's child:
- b1) Jason Brooks Wilson (b 29 Apr 1976).
- (c) Vickie Clarice Wilson (b 19 Mar 1952) m 19\_ Frank Etheridge. Their children:
- c1) Joel Etheridge (b 5 Aug 1983).
- c2) Amy Etheridge (b 19 Mar 1985).
- (d) William Timothy Wilson (b 7 Jun 1960) m 3 Oct 1991 Lisa Scott.



① See Ser 16 APR 1986 Kit Ella Kudohic to RPH

Jennifer Louise Lee b 18 SEP 1981 (Waycross,  
Ware Co, GA) is dau of Carol Elaine Everett  
of the Richard III/Calum II subclass  
- Lary Ella Branham

JESSIE B. LEE

① See chart 28 NOV 1980 Edythe Lee Medlin D. R. A.

Jessie B. Lee b 26 MAR 1874 d 22 APR 1940 mtd  
22 APR 1893 Anne Laura Sophronia Williams  
b 10 OCT 1872 d 4 APR 1909. Their dau Mammie Lee  
mtd 18 JUL 1925 Albert Vance Medlin, Sr of the  
Richard U III / Burchely U Subdass.

JESSE WINBORN LEE

○ FROM: WAKE CO, N.C. HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY 829  
 Family of JESSE JOSEPH SORRELL & CALLIE ESTHER FRANKS  
 AUTHOR: JANICE HOPKINS SMITH

I. MATTHEW SORRELL b 28 DEC 1821 d 2 DEC 1902 ( ) MD 15 NOV 1843 ( )

BIDDIE HILL b 2 JUL 1821 ( ) d 8 FEB 1908

A. JOHN LOUIS SORRELL b 1 APR 1855 (WAKE CO, NC) d 5 DEC 1918  
 MD ( ) SALLIE MOORE LEE b DEC 1858 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 1936

1. JESSE JOSEPH SORRELL b 20 SEP 1874 (SWIFT CREEK TSP,  
 WAKE CO, NC) d 27 NOV 1937 (APPENDECTITIS) MD 14 AUG 1913 ( )

CALLIE  
 WENT TO  
 SCHOOL  
 AT CATAWBA  
 SPRINGS

← CALLIE ESTHER FRANKS b 14 MAR 1875 (SWIFT CRK TSP,  
 WAKE CO, NC)

A. SEE SEPARATE  
 EXTRACT FOR  
 DESCENDANTS

2. HELEN ESTELLE SORRELL  
 b OCT 1879

3. ADDIE PEARL SORRELL  
 b DEC 1881  
 MD (1ST) ( ) ERNEST SORRELL - DIED  
 MD (2ND) ( ) SIMON YOUNG

MD (2ND)  
 MELBA  
 GULLY

← 4. HERBERT R. SORRELL  
 b JUL 1883 ( ) MD ( ) LOLA FRANKS  
 D/O JAMES FRANKS & EMMA JONES

5. MAUDE L. SORRELL b JAN 1889  
 MD ( ) TOM R. BROWN

6. CHRISTINE SORRELL MD ( ) W<sup>M</sup> A. HARTSFIELD

7. JOHNNIE SORRELL MD ( ) GLADYS HOLLAND

I. WILLIAM H. FRANKS b 1825  
 MD NOV 1847 ( ) SAMANTHA  
 L. JONES b 25 APR 1830 D/O  
 AUSTIN JONES & MARTHA LANE

A. ROBERT JACKSON FRANKS  
 b 29 JUN 1863 d 27 SEP  
 1951 MD ( ) WILLIE  
 EVILENE PARTIN  
 b 20 OCT 1868 d 4 DEC 1940

1. CALLIE E. FRANKS  
 2. LINA FRANKS (F)  
 b 21 MAR 1900  
 d 1909 - DIPHTHERIA

When Jesse & Callie first married they lived on his father's farm. John Louis gave each of his children 50 acres. After a time Jesse sold his 50 acres and bought land on Fayetteville Rd (US 401) from JESSE WINBORN LEE, his Grandmother's brother. Callie is still living there with daughters Maydelle and SIL Frank Williams.

RALPH SORRELL as young boy came to live with Jesse & Callie - eventually md ALIENE and they built a house nearby. After Jesse died her parents came to live with her. Callie and her ancestor Mame had a long association with CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH - Her ancestor ANTHONY FRANKS & WILLIAM H. FRANKS were Pastors there. Her GS JOHN LOUIS FOSTER is a pastor.



JETER L

LEE

Margaret M.  
Upchurch

birth: 1902

North Carolina  
Marriages, 1759-  
1979

marriage: 21 Dec 1923 Manx, South  
Albemarle, Stanly,  
North Carolina

parents: G. R. Upchurch, Lottie  
Upchurch

spouse: Jeter L. Lee

---



①

JETER LEE, JR

XFD-14616

① See Ltr 2 JAN 1986 Robert William H & RM  
Jeter Lee Jr is son of Margaret H & gr of  
George Richmond H of The Harmon H/Howell  
H subclass.

②

JETER, LEROY LEE, JR

XJD-~~15054~~  
14616

① See let 28 MAR 1986 Emma Virginia A R 04

Jeter Leroy Lee, Jr b 6 MAY 1930 md 16 SEP 1950  
Betty Lee Greene. Jeter is son of Margaret  
Moore A & gd of George Richmond A, Sr of  
the Harmon A / Howell A subclass.

JETER LEROY LEE

Margaret Upchurch Lee

spouse: Jeter Leroy Lee

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

child: Jeter Leroy Lee

JETER LEROY LEE, SR ① XID - ~~15853~~  
14615

① See DA 28 MAR 1986 Emma Virginia U. to RPY  
Jeter Leroy Lee, Sr m 21 DEC 1923 Margaret  
Moore U b 17 JUL 1902 d 10 MAR 1978, dau of  
George Richmond U, Sr & Ethel Harmon U/  
Howell U Subdars.



JETER LEE, JR

(2)

XID-4615

① See Ltr 2 JAN 1986 Robert Williams & RPH

Jeter Lee Sr and Margaret U dau of George Richmond U  
of the Harmon U/Hamell U Subsidiary. They  
had a son Jeter Lee Jr. Jeter Sr was known  
as "JET"

JIM

LEE

3

Zebulon Record THUR 17 FEB 2000 Zebulon, NC

### Parents announce son's birth

Matt and Robin Reich of Knightdale, and the father is a Minot Air Force Base, N.D., announce the Jan. 27 birth of their son, Tanner Michael Reich. He weighed 8 pounds, 2 ounces and was 21 inches in length. The mother is the former Robin Lee of Knightdale, and the father is a former Zebulon resident. The maternal grandparents are Jim and Teresa Lee of Knightdale. The paternal grandparents are Eldon and Robin Reich of Youngsville.

I. ELDON REICH  
 MR ( ) ROBIN --  
 A. MATT REICH  
 MR ( ) ROBIN LEE

I. JIM LEE ↑  
 MA ( )  
 TERESA --

I. TANNER MICHAEL REICH

JIMMY KEITH LEE

Zebulon Record THUR 11 FEB 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. JAMES WORLEY LEE  
M&D JANIS ROSE HINTON

A. JIMMY KEITH LEE ↑

B. - - LEE  
M&D JAMES DAVID  
CULBRETH



Mr. and Mrs. James Worley Lee

## *Lees note 50th anniversary*

Mr. and Mrs. James Worley Lee of Zebulon celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary Dec. 13, 1998, with family and friends at a reception at the Zebulon Rotary Club Building.

Their children are Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Keith Lee of Zebulon, and Mr. and Mrs. James Daniel Culbreth of Raleigh. They have three grandchildren, Jacqueline, J.K. Jr. and Daniel, and one great-granddaughter, Amber.

James Lee married the former Janis Rose Hinton on Dec. 18, 1948, at the home of the Rev. A.D. Parrish of Zebulon.



JIMMY KEITH LEE, SR

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 SEP 1997 Zebulon, NC

## Lees celebrate 25th anniversary

On April 6, Jacqueline and J.K. Lee Jr. honored their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Keith Lee Sr., with a silver anniversary reception and buffet at the Rotary/Woman's Club Building in Zebulon. The couple was married April 6, 1972.

Greeters for the afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. James D. Culbreth, Mr. and Mrs. Mark High, and Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Batten met guests under an arch of silver, white and pink balloons intertwined with fresh flowers. At the registry table, adorned with a pink satin bear, cherub candlesticks and rose petals, Cristi Eakes and Beverly Patten assisted over 150 guests.

The L-shaped buffet table was centered with pillars with candles and cascading bouquets of roses and carnations arranged in a Victorian theme of burgundy, pink

and white. Refreshments consisted of chicken salad croissants, a large fresh fruit arrangement, fresh cold cuts and cheeses with rolls, and cheese sticks. At the silver punch fountain, Judy Corbett and Eakes served guests. Guest tables were sprinkled with rose petals, and silver dishes of truffles were placed in the centers of each table beside Victorian cherub candlesticks.

The cake table displayed a large three-tiered anniversary cake accented with pink flowers, given in honor of the couple by Mr. and Mrs. James W. Lee. A double arch of silver and white balloons and flowers accentuated the table. Jane Mitchell and Vonnie Andrews, cousin and friend of the couple, cut and served the cake.

Entertainment throughout the afternoon was provided by Larkin Horton on the trumpet. Highlights of the afternoon included an appearance of "Elvis" by Glenn Overby, brother-in-law of the couple. In honor of the occasion, "Elvis" performed "I Can't Help Falling in Love With You" while the couple danced. Matthew Overby, the couple's nephew, sang several country-western songs throughout the afternoon.



Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Keith Lee Sr.

Elizabeth Overby and Daniel Culbreth gave remembrances of pink satin bookmarks and silver matchbooks to guests.



JOE

LEE

① see p. 6 JAN 1990 Write Marie Bueford to KRM

I. Mower U → Gilliam U → Hanson U → Frances U

→ Bessie Graham b ca 1899 d ca 1975 (Boy Antricks  
Church Cem, Johnston Co, NC)  
md Joe Lee. They had three children:

1. Naomi Lee
2. Bob Lee
3. Thelma Lee

JOE GLENN LEE

① see str 6 JAN 1990 Vidin Marie U to R 04

Bob Lee is son of Bessie Graham & gr  
of Frances U of the Mom U / William U Sutherland.  
Bob and Margaret Powell and they have one  
young son, Joe Glenn Lee, and they live  
in Smithfield, NC.

JOHN LEE

JOHN HOLLOWAY OF WAKE CO, NC - WAKE CO HERITAGE BK # 374

I. DAVID HOLLOWAY MD ( ) FRANCES - - BOTH d < 1789 (SURRY CO, VA) H = HOLLOWAY

A. → H - MOVED SURRY CO → SUSSEX CO, VA

I. DAVID H. b 1737 → HALIFAX CO, NC  
MD PROBABLY CUMBERLAND CO, NC

J. ELIZABETH H (TWIN) b 1741 → HALIFAX CO, NC  
MD VA OR NC BENJAMIN CHAMPION

K. JOHN H, SR (TWIN) b 1741 → HALIFAX CO, NC  
MD 1761 (EDGEcombe CO, NC) MARY SHIPP  
PROB SERVED REV - BOUGHT LAND IN  
WAKE 1783 WILL WRITTEN 1828

- TO TN
- 1. MARY H MD DAVID HEAD
  - 2. FRANCES H MD - - BLEDSOE
  - 3. MARTHA H MD - - BURTON
  - 4. ELIZABETH H MD - - -
  - a. HINTON - - TO TN & DALLAS CO, AR
  - 5. WM H b ABT 1768  
MD (1ST) ( ) BETHANY BLAKE  
MD (2ND) ( ) ISABELLA HAYES

a-h ←

6. (NANCY H b ABT 1787)

- A SOUTHERN WAKE CO, NC FAMILY
- MD ( ) BURWELL BARKER
  - a. GRAY B ; b. MARK B
  - c. LYDIA B ; d. MARY B
  - e. ZACHARIAH B ; f. BRINKLEY B
  - g. MARGARET B

7. JOHN H, JR b ABT 1780 d 1857

MD MARY WHITEHEAD 1740-1850  
D/O HENRY WHITEHEAD

a. VINEYARD H b 1812 LEFT NC ; l. FRANCES CAROLINE

H b 1816 - LEFT NC ; c. ELIZABETH H b 1810  
WAS 2ND WIF OF HENRY THOMAS (LEESVILLE)

d. NEVIN H b 1820 MD LOZETTA LAWS (BAYLEAF AEN)

e. HENRY ERVIN H b 1822 MD ELIZABETH ANN JONES (LEESVILLE) CHILDREN

LIVED LEESVILLE - D/O ALSEY JONES & ELIZABETH SHIPP

i. JOSEPH TURNER HOLLOWAY "JOE" (DIED)

f. LEVICY H b 1825 MD JAMES RUFUS SMITH - 8 CHILDREN

g. FRANCES EMMELINE H b 1826 MD RIDLEY M JONES - 4 CHILDREN

i. - - H (F) MD MAJOR DANIEL HOLLOWAY - ANOTHER LEAVE

CALVIN H. 9

h. WM H. H b 1832 MD MARY THOMAS - NO ISSUE ; i. MARY ANN H b 1836 MD WEATHERS CHILDREN

j. JOHN HENRY H b 1838 & CIVIL WAR MD MARTHA UTLEY ; k. ELBERT H b 1838 - ELUSIVE

o. THOMAS H b 1794 → TN

b. JOHN H b 1795 → TN

c. ALFRED H b 1800 → TN

d. QUINTON TURNER H

b ABT 1803 → TN

\* 2. SALLIE H b 1811 MD JOHN LEE

\* f. DISDANN H b 1813 MD

SOLMON WIGGINS

i. SALLIE WIGGINS MD

\* STAY- WM P. HAYES

ED IN WAKE CO, NC (I) VIRGINIA VICTORIA

HAYES MD LEWIS

\* g. ELIZA H PATRICK SORRELL MD

MD WILTS (A) EVA ESTELLE

P. BALLARD SORRELL

\* h. DELILAH H MD

WM BROADWELL

MD ← ISSUE :

(I) THELMA H MD JULIAN A NEPPER

(II) VANN H MD MARGARET BROWN

D/O WM JASPER BROWN, II

(A) FRANCES (H) WYNN

AUTHOR THIS ARTICLE

(III) ALTA H MD WM F. BARER

(IV) ARLENE H - NEVER MD

(V) BRUCE H NO ISSUE

(VI) OLAF H NO ISSUE

(VII) DIED AS INFANT

(VIII) DIED AS INFANT

JOHN

LEE

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Greensboro News & Record (NC)  
Deceased: FRED M. UPCHURCH  
Date: December 8, 2000

Fred M. Upchurch died Tuesday, Dec. 5, 2000, at his home.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, Dec. 8, 2000, at St. Francis Episcopal Church.

Mr. Upchurch was born Nov. 22, 1931, in Yanceyville. He was educated in the public schools of Atlanta, Ga., and Greensboro and graduated from Greensboro Senior High School in 1950. He graduated from Wake Forest College and after serving in the U.S. Army, returned to Wake Forest where he received his LLB. He practiced law in Greensboro from 1958 until his retirement in 1993. He was a member of Kappa Alpha Order, Omicron Delta Kappa and other organizations.

Mr. Upchurch was an ardent supporter of Wake Forest University, particularly the athletic program. He loved to see black and gold uniforms on the green grass of the football field.

Mr. Upchurch is survived by his wife, Judith Golden Upchurch; daughter, Claire Upchurch Culp of Fort Walton Beach, Fla.; son, Brian L. Upchurch and wife, Linda of Fletcher; sister, Bettie Upchurch Lee and husband, John of Boonville; and granddaughters, Jessica Shay Culp of Fort Walton Beach and Elizabeth Peyton Upchurch of Fletcher.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be directed to the charity of the donors choice.

Hanes-Lineberry Funeral Home North Elm Street is assisting the family.

I ~ - U

△ A. Fred M. U b 22 NOV 1931

△ m d ( ) Judith Golden

△ 1. Claire U

m d ( ) -- CULP

△ a. Jessica Shay Culp

△ 2. Brian L. U

m d ( ) Linda --

△ B. Bettie U a. Elizabeth Peyton U

△ m d ( ) John Lee



○ Input from Richard Holt - He is a descendant of FURNEY LEE CARPENTER of the 1803 Upchurch → Carpenter name change (for which see other records). This extract drawn from emails 4 & 11 MAY 2011 from Richard Holt to RPH and concerns a SARAH ANN U of Henry Co, TN who married a brother of Richard Holt's ancestor Elizabeth (Frazier) West. Sarah Ann U is a presumed D/O David U & G/D/O WILLIAM U, IV RPH - HEAD OF CLAN

I. Thomas Frazier, Sr 1759-1844 - was a Revolutionary War Vet who lived in Sampson Co. NC - also resided in Cumberland & Johnston Counties, NC. He mtd ELIZABETH FOWLER. Their oldest son TF Jr moved to Henry Co., TN prior to 1824 and encountered Upchurches. In 1826 TF, Sr moved to Henry Co., TN to be near TF Jr & brought his younger children incl DANIEL FRAZIER. After TF Jr died (< 5 SEP 1836) and before the 1840 census TF Sr moved to Gibson Co., TN\* where he died in 1844

- △ A. Thomas Frazier, Jr b - d < 5 SEP 1836 - per a Court Record - Henry Co. TN Court number Book A (1824-25) pg 54 - 30 JUN 1824 - moved to Henry Co., TN before 1824. mtd (C) JANE AUTRY. She became a mormon and moved from Henry Co., TN to IL after 7 MAY 1844. She joined the Mormon Trek to UT with several of her sons
- △ I. Thomas L. Frazier - joined the Mormon Battalion JUL 1846
- B. - - Frazier (F) - mtd (C) - - - } moved to Henry Co., TN with TF Jr.
- C. - - Frazier (F) - mtd (C) - - - } prior to 1824
- △ D. Elizabeth Frazier mtd (C) John West - Great Ancestress of Richard Holt mtd the mother of his father.

△ E. Daniel Frazier b - d 8 MAR 1896 (Dallas Co., AR) mtd 25 SEP 1838 SAU is ← (Henry Co., TN) SARAH ANN U (Per marriage license H.C. TN 13KA 132) presumed D/O DAVID U They moved to Conway Co., AR by the 1840 census & then to Dallas Co., AR by 1850 census where Daniel died 8 MAR 1896  
 \* G/D/O WM U, IV Head of Clan - RPH

\* More re Gibson Co., TN:  
 Elizabeth (Fowler) Fowler lived there as did a daughter who previously lived in Henry Co., TN + 3 brothers of Elizabeth:  
 △ HARDY FOWLER  
 △ BEAMON FOWLER  
 △ SAMUEL FOWLER

\*\* More details from this Court Record:  
 This 1824 Court Record shows that "hands" of the following people are to work on roads under the direction of JOHN LEE:  
 △ ETHELRED ELINOR, BENJAMIN ELINOR,  
 △ JOHN SWOR, THOMAS FRAZIER, JR (RAIFORD COOPER & WM ROSS) - BIL/O  
 △ JOSHUA U & JOHN U, JR = (sons) JOHN U, II & G/D/O WM U, IV - Head of Clan  
 △ AMBROSE U S/O DAVID U & G/D/O WM U, IV.

This Ann U & Sarah Ann U are sibs 1795 RPH ←



EXTRACT FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 20 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 2010 - BY RPU 4 APR 2011 - PGS-23-24

WAKE COUNTY DIVORCE RECORDS 1831-1910

BOXES 51, 52, AND 53

Summarized by Sarah Sheffield

Wake County Divorce Records 1831-1910 C.R. 099.604

Note: PI is Plaintiff and is stated first v (versus). Def stands for Defendant and is stated second.

Box 51

A UPCHURCH, W.D. v. Maggie UPCHURCH

The marriage was dissolved the February Term of Superior Court, 1895. [Full name of the Def in the file is given as Maggie Lee UPCHURCH] The PI married the Def 26 December 1892 [no location given]. The PI was a resident of North Carolina more than 3 years before filing the action. The PI alleges that the Def committed adultery with William NOWELL in April 1893 in Raleigh and with John GOODWIN in Raleigh on 11 August 1893. The PI is a retail liquor dealer in Raleigh. The Def answered the complaint with counter charges as follows: That the PI allegedly committed adultery in November 1892 with Lottie LAWRENCE in Raleigh; that the PI allegedly committed adultery with Carrie SA ONY at Christmas 1893 at the house of Ella LAWTON in Raleigh; that the PI allegedly committed adultery with diverse women unknown in Chicago, Illinois, in August 1893 and with others in February 1894. Summons dated 4 May 1894 calls Annie TUCKER and Fagan RAYNER. Summons dated 4 May 1894 calls Daniel KL SE, Mrs.

Daniel KL SE, Ella LAWTON, Orren BELVIN, John LEE, Lewis JONES, Ephrim (sic) BROWN. PI recovers costs.

Box 51

B UPCHURCH, Jr., William v. Maggie UPCHURCH

The marriage was dissolved the April Term of Superior Court, 1895. [Full name of the PI in the file is given as William D. UPCHURCH, Jr.] The PI married the Def December 1893 in Wake County. The PI was a resident of North Carolina more than 2 years before filing the action. The PI alleges that the Def committed adultery and separated from the PI on 12 August 1894 and lived since at a house of ill repute in Raleigh of Bertha BARNES, Mary MOORE and Bertha HILL in Raleigh. Court decides for the PI.

RPU NOTE - 10 APR 2011 - Assuming that William D. U, Jr is "B" is same as W. D. U in "A" and assuming this family historically lived in Wake Co, NC we find a Raleigh, NC family on the 1880 census that would fit the bill a father Wm D. U, Sr b Abt 1827 & a son Wm D. U, Jr b Abt 1872. This line: I. Nathan U, I. Head of clan A. Nathan U, II

1. Wm D. U, Sr b Abt 1827

2. Wm D. U, Jr b Abt 1872 XFD-3034

md 26 DEC 1892 (1) Maggie Lee - MARRIAGE - DISSOLVED FEB 1895

NAMES IN THE COURT CASES: DEC 1893? OR APR 1895

- DA Wm NOWELL, JOHN GOODWIN
- CA LOTTIE LAWRENCE, ELLA LAWTON
- DA ANNIE TUCKER, FRED RAYNER, ORREN BELVIN
- DA JOHN LEE, LEWIS JONES, EPHRIM BROWN
- CA BERTHA BARNES, MARY MOORE, BERTHA HILL

JOHN

LEE

① Western Wake Herald WED 9 JUN 1993 Apex, NC



**Miss Jennifer Lee**

## Miss Lee chosen for Teen Board

Jennifer Jon Lee, the daughter of John and Claudette Lee of Apex, was recently selected for the 1993-1994 Hudson Belk Teen Fashion Board. The selection was based on application, essay, and two interviews. Lee is a rising senior at Apex High School and is involved in the drama department and various clubs. After graduation, Jennifer hopes to attend UNC-Wilmington and major in pre-law.

JOHN

LEE

○ See # 10 AUG 1991 Robert Oliver Edwards D R P 4

I. Benjamin Bell and Rebecca —

A. Willis A. Bell

and Marceline Elizabeth Winneford Lee

daughters of Col John Lee and his wife Dorothy

1. Vencie Mae Bell to Sampson Co, NC

a. Lillian Irene Matley and

Reuben Bryan Edwards, Sr,

son of Louie Rement Edwards

and gr of John Thomas Edwards

and grs of Sylvania Edwards



JOHN

LEE

Item in Str 20 MAY 2002 Cynthia Ann Madden D K PL

UPCHURCH  
→ CARPENTER  
1803

- 1 Sarah Ludwell b: Abt 1693 d: Aft 1731
- + James Lee b: Abt 1690/1695 d: INT 1731 (Will Dated 17 Jan 1731)
- 2 James Ludwell Leigh(Lee) d: INT 1777 (Autumn 1777)
- + Agnes
- 3 James Ludwell Lee b: Abt 1738 d: 23 Feb '1811
- 3 Robert Lee b: 1745 d: Abt 1808
- 3 William Travers Lee b: Abt 1750 d: Apr 1794
- 3 Francis Lee b: Abt 1750 d: Aft 1800
- 3 Winnifred Lee b: Abt 1750
- + William Wilder
- 3 Tabitha Lee b: Aft 1750
- + William Sullivan
- 3 Mary Leigh(Lee) d: 1829
- + Thomas Carpenter d: 6 Aug 1803
- 4 Burwell Carpenter d: Bef 24 Jan 1831
- + Elizabeth
- 5 Willis William Carpenter b: Abt 1790
- 5 Burwell Carpenter b: Abt 1798
- 5 Asberry Carpenter
- 5 Thomas L. Carpenter b: Abt 1802
- 5 Alfred M. Carpenter b: Abt 1804
- 5 John Carpenter b: Abt 1806
- 5 Polly Carpenter
- + Laban Massey
- 5 Elizabeth Carpenter
- + Stone
- 5 Delaney Carpenter b: Abt 1794
- + Crawford
- 5 Sarah Carpenter b: Abt 1796
- + Greer
- 4 John Carpenter d: 1838
- + Elizabeth Upchurch b: 1771
- 4 Rueben Carpenter b: 1766 d: 1840
- + Mary Butler b: 1766 d: 1838
- 5 Thomas Carpenter b: Abt 1790 d: Abt 1838
- 5 John Augusta Carpenter b: 2 Aug 1829 d: 25 Jan 1881
- + Mrs. Henderson
- 4 William Carpenter
- 4 Frances Carpenter
- + William Manor
- 4 Elizabeth Carpenter
- + Abraham Winborne
- 4 Polly Carpenter
- + Thomas Bryant
- 4 James Carpenter d: Bef 1804
- 3 Phillip Budd Lee b: Abt 1757
- 3 John Lee
- 3 Obedience Lee
- 3 Milbery Lee
- + Broadstreet
- 3 Sarah Lee
- 4 Jacob Duke
- 2 Robert Lee d: 1766
- 2 William Lee

D/O BENJAMIN U-NEAD  
OF CLAW

JOHN LEE

① See p. 4 FEB 1989 Clara Castle U to RPU

I. John Lee and Ada Holt. Add Jamestown, TN

A. Altha Kathleen Lee b 20 JUN 1920 and

Rosier Stanley Jennings, son of  
James Washington U of the George  
U / Shadrach U Sabidan.

IN THE OFFICE OF THE  
CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT  
OF THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI  
AT JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI

○ From Profile of Curtis Blair Jackson - Entry 18 MAR 2008 Pg 2, 3

I. William U, IV - Head of clan

A. John U, II

1. Jesse U

a. Nancy Catherine U

△ A. JOSIAN PORTER LEE b 28 SEP 1856 (Henry Co, TN)

△ MA (?) FRANCES JANE WYNN (WYNN in RPA Records)

b 7 NOV 1865 (16TH Civil War, Henry Co, TN)

(I) FOR CHILDREN SEE BELOW: I → II

188	☐		I	+Chester Dare Lee	01/10/1883	Henry County, Tennessee
189	☐			MMyrtle Puckett		
190		△		+Virginia Dare Lee		
191		△		+Dorothy Nell Lee		
192	☐		II	+Verna Lee	01/30/1885	
193	☐			MJohn Wilmouth Thompson	03/25/1878	
194		△		+John Porter Thompson		
195		△		+Ione? Thompson		
196		△		+Ruby Lee Thompson		
197		△		+Dorris Thompson		
198		△		+Lorenza Thompson		
199		△		+Wilmouth Thompson		
200	☐		III	+Winnie Lee	10.25.1887	
201	☐		IV	+Mattie Lee	08/30/1889	Henry County, Tennessee
202	☐			MHerman Wales Patterson	1886	
203		△		+Mildred Patterson		
204		△		+Duane Patterson		
205		△		+Chester Patterson		
206		△		+William Patterson		
207		△	(V)	+Bertis Dalton/Dayton Lee	06/28/1892	Henry County, Tennessee
208		△		MWinnie Elizabeth Patterson	1891	
209		△		+Winfred D. Lee	11/13/1913	
210		△		MPauline Stockdale		
211		△		+Sandra Lee		
212		△		+John Dalton Lee ♀		
213		△		+Robert Earl Lee		
214		△		+Carnell Lee		
215		△		+Jasper Dare Lee		



JOHN EZRA LEE

ASN-56256

○ See It 26 APR 2000 Army Gene Notes to RPA pg 38492-98

(Primary source = see VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN)

I. Joseph L b 1775 - Head of Group

A. Wilson L b 1810 (NC)

1. Malinda L b 17 MAR 1842 (TN)

a. ELIZA CATHERINE FELTS b 2 NOV 1870 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 22 NOV 1944 ( ) (Bur - Arlington Cemetery, Carlisle Co, KY) md 16 DEC 1888 ( )

NATHANIEL EZRA LEE "NAT" b 29 NOV 1866 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 9 DEC 1947 ( ) (BUR- AS WIFE). He was a Carpenter & a Farmer.

i. HENRY TOY LEE b 17 MAR 1890 (Carlisle Co, KY) d 8 JAN 1957 (Carlisle Co, KY) md (1st) BERTIE ROBERTSON<sup>11</sup> b 1890; d 15 JAN 1918; md (2nd) ANNA C. TAYLOR b 1887 ( ) d 1959

(I) HAZLE ROBERTSON b 18 MAY 1912 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 12 NOV 1967 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) (Male) - Dairy Farmer, Carpenter md ( ) 2 AUG 1939 ( ) WENNA MAE POPE b 2 AUG 1910 ( ) d 1988

(A) MICHAEL WAYNE LEE "MIKE" b 5 FEB 1945 (with Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co). md 3 FEB 1963 ( ) MARY JANE MUSCOVALLET b 4 JAN 1945 (Mild's family is Methodist he holds a high position at Goodyear - Union City, TN

(1) LAURIE ANN LEE b 22 OCT 1963 ( ) md 10 SEP 1983

( ) MICHAEL ALDEN BONE

(2) SUSAN MARRE LEE b 27 OCT 1967 ( ) md 21 JUL 1990

BRENT AINCO BARCLAY

(3) LAUREN ELIZABETH BARCLAY b 11 APR 1991

(3) AMY ELIZABETH LEE b 5 OCT 1970

ii. SAMMIE ERDMAN LEE b 27 FEB 1893 ( ) d 15 OCT 1916

iii. HOMER GALON LEE b 10 OCT 1897 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 3 AUG 1899

iv. JOHN EZRA LEE b 22 MAR 1902 (Arlington, KY) d 2 APR 1974 (Arlington, KY) md 14 DEC 1923 ( ) & RNICIA BROWN

v. NANNA LALA LEE b 8 DEC 1907 (Arlington, KY) d 28 JAN 1986 (Arlington, KY)

md 25 JUL 1932 ( ) WILLIAM TRAVIS SLAYDEN b 30 NOV 1909 (Clinton, KY) [son of WILL SLAYDEN & SUSIE WOODWARD] He & his son are Dairy Farmers

(F) BOBBY LEE SLAYDEN b 16 OCT 1935 (Arlington, KY) md 22 JAN 1958 ( ) PEGGY FARMER

(A) LISA DIANNES. b 20 OCT 59; (B) WM KEITH S. b 24 SEP 60; (C) JANET LEE S. b 19 FEB 1964 (b 2 MAY 1963)



JOHN FRANK<sup>LFW</sup><sub>1</sub> LEE

①

XID-5921

① See Marriage Records - Henry Co, TN - Rec'd 31 AUG 1981  
by RPU from Barbara Sue Smith

John F. Lee and 15 JAN 1852 Nancy C. U  
by Z. H. Williams, JP.

[Above is of the William U. IV / John U. Subclass - RPU]

② See Ltr 15 JAN 1981 Barbara Sue Smith to RPU  
John Lee and Katherine U, dau of Jesse U b 23 MAR 1902,  
gd of John U, Head of William U. IV / John U. Subclass

③ See Ltr 31 OCT 1987 Cora Lee Terry to RPU  
Nancy Catherine U b 1831 d before 1889 and  
John Frank Lee ↑

④ See Ltr 28 OCT 1985 Barbara Sue Smith to RPU  
JFL ↑ b ca 1829

○ See Itt 26 MAY 2002 Barbara Sue Smith Ed R A A

I. William U, IV - Head of Clan

A. John U II

1. Jesse U b 23 MAY 1802 (SC) d 10 AVE 1875 (Henry Co, TN)

Sue mender an update on each of the 11 children of Jesse U - by his two wives - one of the children is:

4. Nancy Catherine B. abt. 1831 (June 6, 1831, Tn.) D. abt. 1889 (d. May 2, 1906, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

Md. 1 Jan 1852, Henry Co., Tn. John Franklin Lee (b. Dec. 1828, Tn.; d. June 13, 1912, Buchanan, Henry Co., Tn.; son of Martha Kendall and John P. Lee)

8 children:

George Pinkney Lee (b. Feb. 10, 1853, Tn.; d. June 30, 1906, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Johnson Chapel Cem.; Henry Co., Tn.) md. Jan. 20, 1876, Henry Co., Tn. to Laura A. Lasater - 1 child (that I know of)

Josiah Porter Lee (b. Oct. 1857, Tn.; d. Apr. 10, 1928, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Dec. 22, 1881, Henry Co., Tn. to Frances Jane Wynn - 6 children

Charles Lee (b. 1858; d. Sept. 29, 1924, Paris, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) - no further info

John Peter Lee (b. Dec. 1863; d. July 5, 1917, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

William Franklin Lee (b. Jan. 1, 1866, Henry Co., Tn.; d. Mar. 30, 1944, Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Nov. 1, 1894, Henry Co., Tn. to Sarah Frances Nored - 2 children

Catherine Bell "Kate" Lee (b. Aug. 6, 1868, Tn.; d. Feb. 4, 1921, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Easley Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. June. 12, 1898, Henry Co., Tn. to William M. Easley - 3 children

R. E. Lee b. Aug. 10, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. Aug. 17, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

M. A. Lee (b. Aug. 16, 1872, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. abt. 1878, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

○ From profile of Curtis Blair Jackson - Entry 18 MAR 2008 Pg 2

Rev John Franklin Lee b 25 DEC 1827 (NC) md ( )

Nancy Catherine U b Henry Co, TN

JOHN GAMBRELL LEE

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005. PETERSON - YADKIN CO

Laura Rebecca Lee

26 Aug 1962

Female

Yadkin

John Gambrell Lee ↑

Bettie J Upchurch

JOHN GAMBRELL LEE

Bettie Jane  
Upchurch

birth: 1936

North Carolina  
Marriages, 1759-  
1979

marriage: 27 Jun 1959 Greensboro, Morehead  
Twp., Guilford, North  
Carolina

parents: E. Frederick Upchurch,  
Laura Moore Upchurch  
spouse: John Gambrell Lee

---



① See marriage announcement for Miss Bethe June U (XID-1219) subd and 1220. He mar son of Mr Lee + the late Ora Earl Lee. He attended Mars Hill College, graduated from the Univ of NC, Chapel Hill and is member of the graduating class of UNC School of Dentistry. He will serve in the U.S. Navy.

② See Htr 11 NOV 1975 Emma Louise U to RPA  
Item #4 is an excerpt from a Boonville, NC Baptist Church Bulletin giving details on the John G. Lee family and their selection as "our Representative Christian Family for the Year". This item filed under Bethe June U (wife of John G. Lee). Some details re him from the item.

The Article <sup>published</sup> about 1975. Lee had been in Boonville 15 yrs  
John G. Lee b Greensboro, NC son of O.E. and Ethel Lee. His father (O.E. Lee) was Minister of Education at Greensboro's First Baptist Church.  
John G. Lee graduated from Greensboro High School, attended Mars Hill College, UNC at Chapel Hill and graduated from UNC Dental School then spent 2 yrs in U.S. Navy. + other details.

③ See Htr Reid 16 OCT 1981 by RPA from Elizabeth Moore.  
John Gambrell Lee b 22 AUG 1933 Greensboro, NC (Emilford, Co).

JOHN P

LEE

○ See Ity 26 MAY 2002 Barbara Sue Smith ED R M

I. William U, IV - Head of Clan

A. John U II

1. Jesse U b 23 MAY 1802 (sic) & 10 AUG 1875 (Henry Co, TN)

Sue woulder an update on each of the 11 children of Jesse U - by his two wives - one of the children is:

4. Nancy Catherine B. abt. 1831 (June 6, 1831, Tn.) D. abt. 1889 (d. May 2, 1906, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

Md. 1 Jan 1852, Henry Co., Tn. John Franklin Lee (b. Dec. 1828, Tn.; d. June 13, 1912, Buchanan, Henry Co., Tn.; son of Martha Kendall and John P. Lee)

8 children:

**George Pinkney Lee** (b. Feb. 10, 1853, Tn.; d. June 30, 1906, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Johnson Chapel Cem.; Henry Co., Tn.) md. Jan. 20, 1876, Henry Co., Tn. to Laura A. Lasater - 1 child (that I know of)

**Josiah Porter Lee** (b. Oct. 1857, Tn.; d. Apr. 10, 1928, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Dec. 22, 1881, Henry Co., Tn. to Frances Jane Wynn - 6 children

**Charles Lee** (b. 1858; d. Sept. 29, 1924, Paris, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) - no further info

**John Peter Lee** (b. Dec. 1863; d. July 5, 1917, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

**William Franklin Lee** (b. Jan. 1, 1866, Henry Co., Tn.; d. Mar. 30, 1944, Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Nov. 1, 1894, Henry Co., Tn. to Sarah Frances Nored - 2 children

**Catherine Bell "Kate" Lee** (b. Aug. 6, 1868, Tn.; d. Feb. 4, 1921, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Easley Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. June. 12, 1898, Henry Co., Tn. to William M. Easley - 3 children

**R. E. Lee** b. Aug. 10, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. Aug. 17, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

**M. A. Lee** (b. Aug. 16, 1872, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. abt. 1878, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)



○ See Ity 26 MAY 2002 Barbara Sue Smith ED R A M

I. William U, IV - Head of Clan

A. John U II

1. Jesse U b 23 MAY 1802 (sic) & 10 AVE 1875 (Henry Co, TN)

Sue woulder an update on each of the 11 children of Jesse U - by his two wives - one of the children is:

4. Nancy Catherine B. abt. 1831 (June 6, 1831, Tn.) D. abt. 1889 (d. May 2, 1906, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

Md. 1 Jan 1852, Henry Co., Tn. John Franklin Lee (b. Dec. 1828, Tn.; d. June 13, 1912, Buchanan, Henry Co., Tn.; son of Martha Kendall and John P. Lee)

8 children:

**George Pinkney Lee** (b. Feb. 10, 1853, Tn.; d. June 30, 1906, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Johnson Chapel Cem.; Henry Co., Tn.) md. Jan. 20, 1876, Henry Co., Tn. to Laura A. Lasater - 1 child (that I know of)

**Josiah Porter Lee** (b. Oct. 1857, Tn.; d. Apr. 10, 1928, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Dec. 22, 1881, Henry Co., Tn. to Frances Jane Wynn - 6 children

**Charles Lee** (b. 1858; d. Sept. 29, 1924, Paris, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) - no further info

**John Peter Lee** (b. Dec. 1863; d. July 5, 1917, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

**William Franklin Lee** (b. Jan. 1, 1866, Henry Co., Tn.; d. Mar. 30, 1944, Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Nov. 1, 1894, Henry Co., Tn. to Sarah Frances Nored - 2 children

**Catherine Bell "Kate" Lee** (b. Aug. 6, 1868, Tn.; d. Feb. 4, 1921, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Easley Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. June. 12, 1898, Henry Co., Tn. to William M. Easley - 3 children

**R. E. Lee** b. Aug. 10, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. Aug. 17, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

**M. A. Lee** (b. Aug. 16, 1872, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. abt. 1878, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

JOHN THOMAS LEE

See It 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Noble RPH - pg 110  
This one page report is taken from the LEE FAMILY HISTORY by MAIDA BOBO and includes the UPCHURCH FAMILY as shown below:

I. NANCY BRANDON

md (1st) ANDREW LEE, son  
of JOHN THOMAS LEE

md (2nd) — — HOPTINS

} RPH Interpretation of page - is it correct? RPH

A. LEMUEL WASHINGTON LEE b 12 APR 1830 d 19 OCT 1888  
md 18 OCT 1855 (?) REBECCA A. MISE

1. EULALAH LEE md (?) JOHN WESLEY FELTS,  
former husband of MELINDA U

a. MAGGIE FELTS b 8 MAY 1886 d 7 FEB 1888  
(Bor - Stewart Cem, Arlington, KY)

b. MAIDA FELTS md (?) — — BOBO

2. NATHANIEL LEE

B. MARY LEE md (?) — — BOOKER

C. SALLIE LEE md (1st) — — SHELTON; md (2nd) — — DAVIS

D. MARTHA LEE b 1834 md 1860 (?) ANDREW REALS

E. THOMAS G. LEE md (1st) — — —

md (2nd) NARCISSA EMILY U [AKA NARISSA]

F. BETSY LEE md (?) — — TREMBLE

G. EVELYN HOPTINS md (?) — — ROWLAND

NOTE: Supplementary notes on this page show 4 Upchurch females (presumably sisters) MELINDA U, EMILY U and MINERVA U plus #4 with no first name as:

— — (UPCHURCH) FISHER. [could this be the daughter of WILSON U = ELIZABETH U b 1848 ?? - RPH]



JOHN W

LEE

Western Wake Herald WED 20 OCT 1993 Apex, NC

## Jennifer Lee to participate in Miss N. C. Teen USA Pageant

Jennifer Jon Lee of Apex, daughter of John W. and Claudette W. Lee has been selected to participate in the 1994 Miss North Carolina Teen USA Pageant, being held in Charlotte, the weekend of November 19 and 20, 1993.

Each delegate will be judged in swimsuit, evening gown, and personal interviews. The winner will represent North Carolina in the nationally televised Miss Teen USA Pageant in July of 1994.

Among her many state prizes will be cash, a luxurious fur coat, wardrobe, evening gown to be worn at the national pageant, an 18k Gold USA Crown ring designed exclusively for our state winners, airline tickets to the Miss Teen USA Pageant, expense paid trip and interviews with top commercial talent agencies in New York, and an expense paid trip to the CBS telecast of the Miss Teen USA Pageant where she will compete for the prestigious title of Miss Teen USA 1994 and over \$150,000 in cash and prizes.

Jennifer is employed is a student



Miss Jennifer Lee

at Apex High School. She has been sponsored by Apex Auto Shop, Apex Cleaning, Beautiful Bathz, Victorian Seasons, Hendrick Geo, Holt and Son, Karen Byrd;CPA, Marty Allan Photography, Copy Cats, and Creative Expressions Galleries and Antiques.

○ See Pearce Family - Compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754

1. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAY 1783 and Susan M

a. Thomas Pearce b 30 JUN 1812

in. Fern P. Pearce b 30 OCT 1836 and Jane Phillips

(II) Addie Pearce and Calvin Pierce

(A) Ruby Pierce and 1st Bee Hood  
and 2nd Jannie Punnett  
and 3rd Ralph Beyer

(B) Thomas Pierce and Dell - -

(C) Linda Pierce and Frank Young

(IV) Susan Pearce and Mason Bell

(A) Ethel Bell and - - Weber

(1) Alvin Weber - not md - lives with MOT  
in Pilot, NC

(2) George Weber  
and Sylvia - -

(a) Danny Weber

(B) Annie Bell and Raymond Medlin, Sr

(1) Evangeline Medlin and A. H. Lee

(a) Johnnie Lee b 19 FEB 1955

(b) Lisa Lee b 19 AUG 1959

(2) Raymond Medlin, Jr and Gladys Smalls

(a) Tomie Medlin

(b) Norma Bell Medlin

(3) Joseph Medlin

(4) Gloria Medlin and Bobly Chilcoat  
No issue

(5) Earl Medlin and Doris Bryant

(a) Pearl Medlin (b) Dennis Medlin

(6) Josephine Medlin and  
and John Pendergraff

(C) Carl Bell

(D) Royal Bell

(E) Davis Bell

(a) Calvin Pendergraff

(b) Mike Pendergraff

(c) Micky Pendergraff

(d) Donald Ray Pendergraff

○ FROM: WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK

△ = COPIED FOR YATES MILL  
& FOR BIOFILES

## RHAMKATTE ROAD

Rhamkatte Road is one of the earliest known locations in Wake County. Cornwallis stopped to rest his troops just South of Dorothea Dix's present location. A number of camp followers

had taken up with General Cornwallis and here he ordered them to remain behind. He was on his way to surrender to George Washington at Yorktown. The camp followers named the place Ramsgate after Ramsgate in England where a lot of them were from. They couldn't spell or write and pronounced it Rhamskatte and the name took. Wake County farmers ran the camp followers off. Where is Rhamkatte? "Take the Fayetteville road out ov Rolly ontwell Swift Creek, turn to the west awhile, go by the old vineyard of Lotho Wilson, an' there ye air at Rhamskatte . . . When ye get to the intersection ov Ike Langston Avenue an' Furman Gulley Avenue (named fer illustrious early citizens ov Rhamkatte) — ye air in Rhamkatte." — *News and Observer*, The Rhamkatte Roaster, Joseph Daniels.

## OLD YATES MILL

△ Old Yates Mill is located on Lake Wheeler Road, which was Rhamkatte Road for as long as older Wake County residents remember, until changed twenty or thirty years ago.

△ The mill site was surveyed in 1756 and the land was granted to Samuel Pearson in 1761. It is probable that the mill was built a short time before the survey.

△ Pearson died in 1800, and, in 1820, his son, Simon, was forced to sell it in a sheriff's sale. The mill was purchased by William Boylan, who rebuilt and modernized it and, in

△ + △ 1854, sold it to James Penny, Thomas Briggs and John Primrose. Five years later Primrose

△ sold his interest to James Dodd. A few years later Briggs and Dodd sold their interest to James Penny. For many years after that, the

△ pond at the mill site was known as Penny's Pond, even though Penny sold the mill to his son-in-law, Phares Yates, in the 1860's. The mill remained in the Yates family until acquired by A.E. Finley about the middle of this century. North Carolina State University purchased the mill site in the 1960's.

△ The mill furnished water ground meal and flour for over two hundred years. Johnny Lee operated the mill for over 50 years, beginning in 1898. A sawmill was added to it once and wool was carded there at one time — when sheep raising was a major farm enterprise in the county.

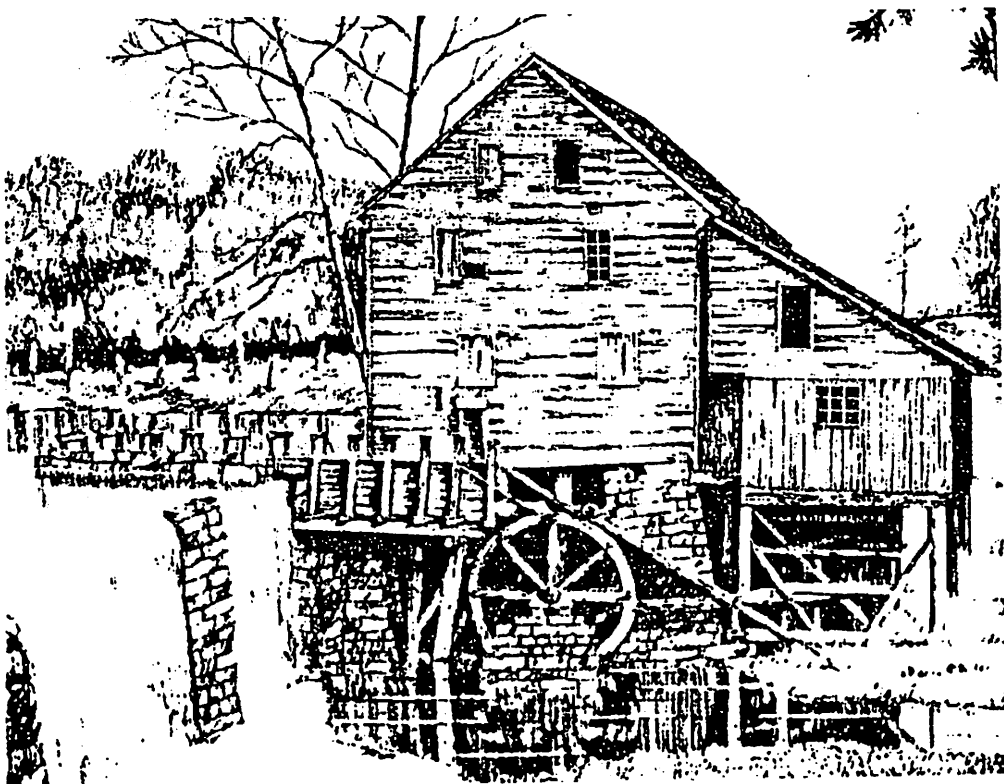
The pond was a favorite fishing and picnicking spot in days gone by and was used by nearby churches for baptizings.

The building has been added onto several times, but the structure remaining is believed to date from 1835 to 1840, with the foundation probably the original one build by Pearson. The old wool card is dated 1867. The wooden siding was originally nailed with hand-cut iron nails. Yankee cavalry set fire under the porch in 1865, but neighbors extinguished it, with little damage done.

Once a proud structure, the mill has been by-passed by progress and is rotting away.

Sources: James Penny family memories and articles from the *Raleigh News and Observer* printed in 1966 and 1971.

— Geneva C. Davis



Old Yates Mill built ca 1756.



JONSIE LEE

XID-14702

① See Notes of RPU 17JUL 1982 Phone call to James Reid U.

Virginia Reid U and 1st Howard Ray Lee & 2nd Robert  
Brantley

she had 2 children by Lee:

A. Michael Ray Lee

B. Jonsie Lee

[Virginia is the dau of James Reid U, gd of James  
Bernard U, ggd of James U & ssgd of Benjamin U  
b 1830 d 1910 was North Creek Baptist Church,  
near Angier, NC - RPU]

[James Bernard U is son of James B. U of the  
Julial U / Calvin U subclass - RPU]



JOSEPH I.

LEE, JR

The Cary News 500 24 MAY 1987 Cary, NC

Kirk William Hudgins was born May 12 at 9:17 a.m. at Wake Medical Center to Ruth and Dan Hudgins of 432 Brookcliff Lane.

He weighed 8 pounds, 4 ounces.

The maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Joseph I. Lee Jr. of Raleigh and the paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. P.D. Hudgins of South Boston, Va.

Kirk has two brothers, Ryan and Eric.

JOSEPH IRA LEE, JR

①

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 221

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Armond Johnson, Jr

1. Green Warren Johnson

a. Alonzo Johnson

↙ i. L. Alton Johnson

**HUSBAND'S NAME** L. Alton Johnson (owner Johnsons Jewelry) Raleigh, N. C. Fayetteville St.

When Born January 2, 1899 Where Harnett County, N.C.

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died September 14, 1977 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ This information obtained from

When Married August 24, 1927 Where \_\_\_\_\_

Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

His Father Alonzo (Lonnie) Johnson His Mother's Maiden Name Martha Cotten (Mother was a Jones-wife of William (Bill) Jones)

**WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME** Lena Dare Barber

When Born \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father Willis Barber Her Mother's Maiden Name Bettie Olive City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year			Day	Month	Year	
	1 Hannah Ruth Johnson	9	1	1929					Date <u>June 17, 1949</u> To <u>Joseph Ira Lee, Jr.</u>	
	2								Date _____ To _____	
	3 <u>Joseph Ira Lee, Jr.</u> Hannah Ruth Johnson				Issue Lena Ruth				Date <u>August 8, 1970</u> To <u>Peter Daniels Hudgins.</u>	
	4								Date _____ To _____	

DEED BK 865 PG 2003

○ RHAMKATTE DEED, SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC F 10 JUN 1941

This deed recorded in a dtg 29 DEC 2006 Ann Poe

PM 6 JUN 1941

R 20 JUN 1941

to RPA. Ann was census about RPA lineage

At the Craton/Crayton/Creyghton Family & her Internet search

uncovered this deed because in the body of the text

the name of BESSIE CRATON UPCHURCH is mentioned

This deed is in fact new to RPA Records

DETAILS: George Malcolm U "Uncle Mac" died in 1938. This deed records the disposition of the 37A (Tract 4) given him by his father in 1919 or 1920. It is unclear why it took until 1941 for the resolution of his estate. It is not clear as to whether Uncle Mac left a will or not. However, this deed in 1941 shows his nephew P. B. PERRY [PERCY BARRETT PERRY] as being the Administrator of the G. Malcolm U, Deceased. Per the deed there had been a Proceedings (Special) in the Superior Court of Wake Co, NC wherein W. T. SHAW was appointed a Commissioner to carry out the order of the court. The deed shows a Proceedings of P. B. Perry, Administrator against the siblings (& their spouses) of Uncle Mac (all listed). They would have been heirs-at-law of Uncle Mac if he left no will. One must have sued for administration of the estate. In any case a sale took place on 26 MAY 1941 and L. A. JOHNSON for \$16.74 became high bidder for the 37A [8.56/A] (Tract #4 = Southern part of the 4 U Tracts owned by B. J. U on Mid-Pines Rd)

QUESTION: WHY IS DA MILLARD D. HILL listed as a party to the court Proceedings

NOTES BY RPA: #1 L. A. JOHNSON = L. ALTON JOHNSON

#2. See Profile of Wiley Albert Perry - Entry 1 FEB 2007 - MAP says L. A. JOHNSON owned Johnson farmstead in Raleigh, NC, that he owned 3 of the 4 church Tracts on Mid Pines Road and that his heir Joseph Lee sold the 3 Tracts to N. C. State Univ abt 1955

#3 Hannah Ruth Johnson b 9 JAN 1929 md 17 JUN 1949 (Joseph Ira Lee, Jr)  
↳ D/O L. ALTON JOHNSON



○ See Ity 26 MAY 2002 Barbara Sue Smith Ed R M

I. William U, IV - Head of Clan

A. John U II

1. Jesse U b 23 MAY 1802 (5c) d 10 AVE 1875 (Henry Co, TN)

Sue provides an update on each of the 11 children of Jesse U - by his two wives - one of the children is:

4. Nancy Catherine B. abt. 1831 (June 6, 1831, Tn.) D. abt. 1889 (d. May 2, 1906, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

Md. 1 Jan 1852, Henry Co., Tn. John Franklin Lee (b. Dec. 1828, Tn.; d. June 13, 1912, Buchanan, Henry Co., Tn.; son of Martha Kendall and John P. Lee)

8 children:

**George Pinkney Lee** (b. Feb. 10, 1853, Tn.; d. June 30, 1906, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Johnson Chapel Cem.; Henry Co., Tn.) md. Jan. 20, 1876, Henry Co., Tn. to Laura A. Lasater - 1 child (that I know of)

**Josiah Porter Lee** (b. Oct. 1857, Tn.; d. Apr. 10, 1928, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Dec. 22, 1881, Henry Co., Tn. to Frances Jane Wynn - 6 children

**Charles Lee** (b. 1858; d. Sept. 29, 1924, Paris, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) - no further info

**John Peter Lee** (b. Dec. 1863; d. July 5, 1917, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

**William Franklin Lee** (b. Jan. 1, 1866, Henry Co., Tn.; d. Mar. 30, 1944, Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Nov. 1, 1894, Henry Co., Tn. to Sarah Frances Nored - 2 children

**Catherine Bell "Kate" Lee** (b. Aug. 6, 1868, Tn.; d. Feb. 4, 1921, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Easley Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. June. 12, 1898, Henry Co., Tn. to William M. Easley - 3 children

**R. E. Lee** b. Aug. 10, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. Aug. 17, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

**M. A. Lee** (b. Aug. 16, 1872, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. abt. 1878, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)



JOY

LEE

From Wrenn Family - Entry - 25 MAY 2009

2. James Thomas Wrenn b 16 AUG 1860

△ 3 Arthur Council WRENN b 3 MAY 1899 Person Co NC d 16 FEB 1961 Apex, NC

△ m Iva Caroline YATES b 27 Oct 1902 Chatham Co NC d 29 Oct 1980 Apex, NC

Note: U.S. Social Security Death Index 238-06-8145. Note: Both are buried at Apex Cemetery on Williams St. Apex, NC. Iva's parents were Thomas Patterson Yates and Lillie Frances Yates of Wake County, NC. Arthur Wrenn WWI draft card. Arthur C Wrenn in Person CO NC birth index pg 229. 1930 Wake Co NC Arthur Wrenn pg 150a.

△ 4 Rachel C WRENN b 1930

△ m Reuben BURGESS

NOTE: lived in Newport News Va. As of 2004, Ruben has passed away and Rachel is living in Winston Salem, NC with Theresa.

△ 5 Patricia ('Tricia') BURGESS (agent with Treasury Dept ATF)

△ 5 Theresa BURGESS (medical doctor)

△ 5 Larry BURGESS (photographer / software engineer)

△ 4 James Thomas ('Tom') WRENN b 9/11/1925 d 11/1978

△ m Caroline Jeanette HOWARD b. 4/14/1942

Note: SSN Death index has 'Tom's birth date as March 5, 1925. He is buried at Apex Cemetery, Apex, NC Carolyn is the daughter of Duke Fenton Howard and Hortense Raynor of Harnett and Wake Co NC. Hortense Raynor was Duke's second wife. His first wife was Clara Ellis. Duke changed the spelling of his name from Harward to Howard around the time of his marriage. He descends from the Harwards who lived along the Wake and Chatham Co NC line near Green Level. Tom and Carolyn divorced 20 Feb 1974 in Wake Co NC and Carolyn then

△ married Sylvester Hassell Brantley of Nash Co NC.

△ Co NC. They have a daughter Bridget Belle Brantley b 6/2/1977

△ 5 James Thomas WRENN Jr b 8/16/1956

△ m Patricia Kimberly ('Kim') BEACH b 2/19/1957

△ 6 Jessica Leigh WRENN b 1/9/1990

△ 5 Bobbie Jean WRENN b 10/28/1959

△ m Albert James PRIVETTE b

△ 6 Ellis James PRIVETTE b 11/1998

△ 6 Jacob McCoy PRIVETTE b 12/8/1999

△ 5 Lisa Carol WRENN b 10/10/1962

△ m Drew SMEDLEY b

△ 6 Nicholas James ('Nick') SMEDLEY b 10/11/1996

△ 6 Kristen McNeil SMEDLEY b 1/12/1999

△ 4. PRESTON BENNETT WRENN b 1927 [SEE ADDED EXTRAC]

△ 4 Lillie May WRENN b 1930

△△ 4 Carolyn WRENN m Richard RUSSELL

△ 5 Jimmy RUSSELL

△ 5 Kim RUSSELL

△△ 4 Cora Lee WRENN m William ("Billy") WILDER

△ 4 Raymond WRENN Apex, NC

△ m Joy LEE

△△ 5 Timothy Ray WRENN m Alice L UNKNOWN

△ 5 Russell (Rusty) Arthur WRENN

△ 5 Beverly Joye WRENN

△ 5 Carrie Eileen WRENN

△ 4 Lucille WRENN

m 1)

△ m 2) Johnny Mack HOWARD (son of Duke and Hortense Howard. Brother of Lucille's sister in law Carolyn Jeanette Howard Wrenn)

△ 4 Conny Wayne WRENN b 6/17/1934 d 12/1973 Apex, NC

Note: Never married. U.S. Social Security Death Index 238-56-4866 Buried at Apex Cemetery, Apex, NC

JUDSON LEE

① BOOK "DESCENDANTS OF DAVID HORTON OF NORTH CAROLINA  
 by RETA M. EVANS 1987 REFERENCE 45

I. DAVID HORTON<sup>SR</sup> b 1724 d 1784 MD ANN —  
 A. SAMUEL HORTON MD RHODA SEAGER

→ B. GRACE HORTON  
 MD — ARRENDOL

J. DAVID HORTON, JR MD ELIZABETH ROBERTSON

1. LITTLEBERRY HORTON MD PENELOPE PIERCE

a. HENRY HORTON MD MARY NICHOLS

b. CALVIN T. HORTON MD SARAH ELLIS

i. NARCISSE HORTON MD JOHN NOWELL

ii. THEODOSIA HORTON MD JOHN RHODES

iii. GEORGE R. HORTON MD MYATT LEE

MD SALLY LEE

iv. JOHN W. HORTON MD MARTHA HERRING

v. ROMULUS HORTON MD AUGUSTA HORTON

vi. SIDNEY L. HORTON MD CORNELIA PULLEY

(i) WILLIAM C. HORTON

(ii) MILES C. HORTON

(iii) MAJOR D. HORTON

(iv) NELIE HORTON

C. SALLY HORTON

MD JETHRO HORTON

D. MOSES HORTON

MD MARY ROBERTSON

E. NANCY HORTON

MD BENNETT BROWN

F. MELIA HORTON

MD WILLIAM HENDLEY

G. MATTHAIS HORTON

MD HOLLY PATTERSON

H. NATHAN HORTON

I. WILLIAM HORTON

(v) ROBERT HORTON

(vi) MAMIE F. HORTON

(vii) ROGER HORTON

(viii) SUSAN HORTON

(ix) LOUISE HORTON

vii. OPHELIA HORTON MD JUDSON LEE ↑

viii. SYLVESTER HORTON MD MARY C. PACE

ix. ROBERT HORTON

x. EDWARD HORTON MD CARRIE CRABTREE

xi. VIRGINIA HORTON MD W. A. LILES

c. ELIZABETH HORTON MD LEMUEL MARSHMAN

d. MARY HORTON MD GEORGE ARNOLD

e. JOHN W. HORTON MD FRANKY BRADWELL

f. ALLISON HORTON MD ALLICE RHODES

g. MARTHA HORTON

2. LUCY HORTON MD BUD JORDAN

3. MARTHA HORTON MD OSBURN SNIPES

4. ROBERTSON HORTON MD LOUISA A. RIDLEY

K. CONSTANCE WILLIAMS HORTON MD ANN HOUSE

(9 CHILDREN)

L. CHARLES HORTON MD MARY BUNCH

(9 CHILDREN)



JUDY

LEE

① Zelulon Record THUR 6 MAY 1999 Zelulon, NC

I. - - MITCHELL

A. Delra Mitchell  
md () - - Lee

1. Judy Lee md  
Patricia Ancker

B. Earlene (Mitchell) Edwards

C. Glenn Mitchell

D. Fred Mitchell

**Delia Mitchell Lee**

Delia Mitchell Lee, 88, of Knightdale, died Thursday, April 29. Memorial service was Sunday, May 2, at Green Pines Baptist Church. Private burial was at Montlawn Memorial Park.

She was a retired teacher with Wake County schools and Franklin County schools. She was a member of Green Pines Baptist Church.

Surviving: daughter, Judy L. Austin and her husband, Patrick Austin, of Raleigh; three grandchildren; sister, Erlene M. Edwards of Spring Hope; brothers, Glenn Mitchell and Fred Mitchell, both of Bunn.

Memorial contributions may be made to Green Pines Baptist Church, Children's Ministries Fund, 1498 Hodge Road, Knightdale 27545.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, Knightdale.

JUSTIN MICHAEL LEE

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Brenna Beth Lee	6 Sep 1993	Female	Smith	Michael Glen Lee	Rosa Milinda Upchurch
<u>Justin Michael Lee</u> ↑	10 Feb 1984	Male	Smith	Michael Glen Lee	Rosa Milinda Upchurch



○ See Ltr 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Noble to RPA - Pg 11-14  
 (Primary source = see VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN)

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group

\* | A. WILSON U b 1810 (NC) & before 1830 m d l ELIZABETH FISHER  
 b 10 JAN 1815 (White Co, TN) d (Carlisle Co, KY), dau of WILLIAM  
 FISHER, SR (1783-1831) & NAUCY CHESMAN (1790-1858)

1. MINERVA U b 11 MAR 1832 (White Co, TN) - see separate abstract

2. NAUCY U b 1835 (White Co, TN) d l (Boy-Stewart Cem.)  
 Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) m d SEP 1858 (Ballard Co, KY)

ISAAC T. WHITE

a. THOMAS WHITE, SR m d l CORA BOYD

i. WILLIE WHITE Bur-Bardwell Cem, Carlisle Co, KY

ii. VERA WHITE

iii. OPAL WHITE m d l PINEAS NOBBS

iv. GRACIE WHITE; u. THOMAS WHITE, JR

b. JAMES A. WHITE b 12 OCT 1860 (Ballard Co, KY)

3. MALISSA U b 1838 (TN) m d l DAVID D. STEWART b 1821 (KY)

a. JAMES R. STEWARD b 1865 → served in Mexican War.

b. JOHN W. STEWARD b 1871; c. MARY E. STEWARD b 1874

d. BETTY P. STEWARD b 1878; e. NORA STEWARD b -

4. JAMES A. U. UPCHURCH b 1840 (TN)

5. MALINDA U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) - see separate abstract

6. NARCESSA EMILY U b 1844 (TN) m d l TOMAS G. LEE  
 (This couple moved to MO about 1900)

a. WILLIE LEE; b. KATE LEE; c. CORA LEE;

d. ROBERT LEE

7. ELIZABETH U b 1848 (KY).

\* Wilson + Elizabeth came to western KY after 1850. His name is in  
 an old ledger in mid 1850's for a merchant's account in Arlington, KY

KATIE LEE

① The Western Wake Herald 23 APR 1986 Apex, NC

**Harris**

Ms. Katie Lee Harris, 67, of Route 4, Raleigh, died Saturday, April 19.

Funeral, Swift Creek Baptist Church. Burial, church cemetery.

Arrangements by Apex Funeral Home.

KEVIN WAYNE LEE

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Kevin Wayne Lee</u> ↑	17 Jun 1971	Male	Hockley	Roger Dean Lee	Linda Kay Upchurch
Matthew Ryan Lee	27 Feb 1977	Male	Hockley	Roger Dean Lee	Linda Kay Upchurch
Pamela Jo Lee	26 Dec 1975	Female	Hockley	Roger Dean Lee	Linda Kay Upchurch

KIMBERLY JOY LEE

MOT=UPCHURCH

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO 1917-1971  
PART 3

Powell	1 Sep 1917	Male	Johnston	Mallie POWELL	Zellie Upchurch
Annie Catherine Nordon	1920	Female	Johnston	Earnest C NORDON	Nannie Upchurch
Creech	25 Feb 1924	Female	Johnston	Chas W CREECH	Flonnie Upchurch
Bettie Lou Johnson	21 Sep 1929	Female	Johnston	Haywood JOHNSON	Pool Upchurch
Helen Flowers Fuller	1933	Female	Johnston	Coy Wayne FULLER	Sudie Hellen Upchurch
Tuskie Fuller	1922	Female	Johnston	Coy W FULLER	Sudie Upchurch
Holmes	1931	Male	Johnston	James Leats HOLMES	Leary Mildred Upchurch
Wilma Gene Lee	18 Jun 1932	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Emma Marcia Singletary	4 Oct 1934	Female	Johnston	I D SINGLETARY	Lucy Emma Upchurch
Lee	24 Apr 1936	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Lee	14 Oct 1938	Male	Johnston	James Thomas LEE	Mary Upchurch
Charles Edward Holmes Jr.	1939	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward HOLMES, SR	Espy Mae Upchurch
Wall	28 Dec 1940	Male	Johnston	Laurie WALL	Ruth Upchurch
Peggy Ann Eason	25 May 1934	Female	Johnston	George Thurman EASON	Ruby Vera Upchurch
Muriel Upchurch Corbitt	20 Nov 1949	Female	Johnston	James Nicholson CORBITT	Muriel Upchurch
Don Lee Stewart	6 Dec 1950	Male	Johnston	Otha Ray STEWART	Leona Mae Upchurch
Cecil Carol Lee	25 May 1950	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Cornelia Lynn Lee	27 Nov 1945	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Larry James Silver	14 Jul 1952	Male	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruthie Mae Upchurch
James Conway Godwin	22 Jun 1953	Male	Johnston	James Wilson GODWIN	Peggy Lou Upchurch
Sherrill Hooks Johnson Jr.	8 Aug 1954	Male	Johnston	Sherrill Hooks JOHNSON, SR	Shirley Teresa Upchurch
Deborah Lee West	28 Mar 1955	Female	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Ronnie William West	28 Mar 1955	Male	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Mark Whitfield Price	28 Mar 1957	Male	Johnston	Cecil Whitfield PRICE	Ann Hasiltine Upchurch
Strickland	8 Jun 1960	Female	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Faye Upchurch
Henry Earl Strickland Jr.	16 Oct 1956	Male	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Fay Upchurch
<u>Kimberly Joy Lee</u> ↑	28 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Barbara Lee Massengill	Shelton Upchurch
Sarah Jo Poindexter	1 Sep 1964	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
Stephanie Lynne Poindexter	15 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
John Richard Bynum	16 Oct 1965	Male	Johnston	James Hilliard BYNUM	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch



KENNETH WAYNE LEE

FROM: WAKE CO, N.C. HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 972

RE: WILLIAM HENRY WILKINS FAMILY

I. JOHN WESTLEY WILKINS "JACK" served CSA at war wounded

- came to Wake Co, NC from Chatham Co, NC - operator

1/2 brother (BUR - IN WOOD) MD (MARY ELLEN MORRIS

(BUR - AS HIS

B. ROBERT WILKINS

C. WALTER WILKINS } ALL 3 DIED IN THE SAME

D. WESTLEY WILKINS } WEEK - FROM PUGMOUND

E. WAY LOW WILKINS

F. ROXIE WILKINS - BUR - WAKE CO, NC MD (JOE ALPHER

G. NORA WILKINS - BUR - WAKE CO, NC MD (EARL MORGAN

H. BESSIE WILKINS - NOT BUR WAKE CO, NC MD (ED. MURRAY

I. WILLIAM HENRY WILKINS "WILL" b 23 JUL 1880

(WAKE CO, NC) (NSA YATES MILL) (BUR - RESTLAWN MEM. GARD)

d 15 UL 1963 MD 7 DEC 1904 (BLANCHE PEARLE HARRIS

d 21 DEC 1959 ( ) (BUR - AS HIS)

"WILL" graduated from Kings Business college - joined the N.C. National

Guard in 1903 for 3 years - put on 3rd Infantry - bought a small

farm north of Raleigh at BUNKER HILL - started with but did

not go overseas. He worked in small farms several years then

bought a farm in Rhombus. - lost it in depression & sold

a farm on Fallow the house rd with wife - then bought

a farm on Edwards Mill Rd. named chicken creek he sold

to 5 children and house continued to live in Wake Co

1. ELAIDS WILKINS b 1912 MD (IRAT MORRIS - HAD 9 CHILDREN

a. JUDY MORRIS; b. PEGGY MORRIS; c. BARBARA MORRIS, d. SUSAN MORRIS

2. KENNETH PAUL WILKINS b 1919 d 12 DEC 1941 - WWII - ON A MINESWEEPER

ISLAND OF CAVAITI, FIJI ISLANDS, BOR AMER. COM. MANILA - killed with

3. HARRY WILKINS (TWIN) b 3 JUL 1919 MD (HAZEL PAGE - 4 CHILDREN

a. BILL WILKINS; b. HOWARD WILKINS; c. BREND A WILKINS; d. WILKINS

4. HELEN WILKINS (TWIN) b 3 JUL 1919 MD (KENNETH LISSENB

a. GEORGE LISSENB; b. MITCHEL LISSENB (TWIN)

c. MICHAEL LISSENB (TWIN); d. PAMELA LISSENB

5. BLANCHE WILKINS b 1922 - AUTHOR OF THIS ARTICLE

MD (ST) ( ) DANIEL JONES - HAD 1 CHILD & DANIEL DIED

MD (2ND) ( ) GIBSON YEAGIN

a. NANCY JONES

a. KAREN ANNE YEAGIN MD (KENNETH WAYNE LEE)  
y. CHRISTOPHER WAYNE LEE  
AL. CARRIE ANNE LEE

KIVA

LEE

① Zebulon Record THUR 5 JUN 1997 Zebulon, NC

PAUL ROYSTER HORTON

KIVA LEE *al*

**Paul R. Horton**

Paul Royster Horton, 92, of Wendell, died Wednesday morning, May 28, at Wake Medical Center. Funeral was Friday, May 30, at Hephzibah Baptist Church.

Entombment was in Gethsemane Memorial Gardens Mausoleum, Zebulon.

Surviving: wife, of 71 years, Kiva Lee Horton; daughters, Hilda Horton of Wendell, Mildred O'Neal of Zebulon; five grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

③

LAURA REBECCA LEE

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005. PETERSON - YADKIN CO

Laura Rebecca Lee ↑

26 Aug 1962 Female Yadkin

John Gambrell Lee

Bettie J Upchurch

- ① See It's 26 MAY 1979 from Emma Louise U to RPH  
Laura Lee b 26 AUG 1962 in dau of Bettie Jane U  
& gd of Ernest Frederick U Jr of Mathans/Burtis  
U Clan
- ② See 11 NOV 1979 It's Emma Louise U to RPH  
Item #4 was a Bulletin from Booneville, NC  
Church giving details about the John G. Lee family  
"Laura Lee was born after the family moved  
to Booneville, NC. She is now an eighth grade  
student at Booneville Elementary School where  
she is serving as cheerleader." + 3 other # on Laura Lee.
- ③ See It's 16 OCT 1981 Elizabeth Moore to RPH  
Laura Lee b Yadkin Co, NC (Yadkinville).
- ④ See Profile of Linda Marie Lee - 22 DEC 1989  
Full name = Laura Rebecca Lee ↑



LAUREN KAY LEE

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - pg 74

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Loretta Mills - GGM of RPA

2. Nathan Mills

HE HAD  
12 CHILDREN

# 11 IS  
PRESENTED  
HERE

← G. William Henry Mills b 30 SEP 1849 (Wake Co, NC)

11. Zelma Geroy Mills (b 3 Jul 1902, d 2 Jan 1988) m 22 Oct 1922 Lonnie Washington Ellis (b 17 Mar 1900, d 23 Jan 1925). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Zelma m 2ndly Jun 1946 Glenn Passmore. Zelma and Glenn are buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Zelma lived to age 85. Zelma and Lonnie's child:
  - (1) Cornelia Docia Ellis (b 27 Mar 1925) m 30 Jun 1946 Woodrow Wilson Lee (b 25 Dec 1916). She is a member of U.D.C. and D.A.R. Resided in Memphis, TN. Their children:
    - (A) Richard Kent Lee (b 3 Feb 1947) m 19\_\_ Judy Dunelew. He is a Certified Public Accountant. Their children:
      - (a) Richard Bren Lee (b 4 Oct 1968).
      - (b) David Brian Lee (b 30 May 1980).
    - (B) Ronald Douglas Lee (b 13 Oct 1950) m Aug 1972 Judy Kay Manley. He is a civil engineer. Their children:
      - (a) Lauren Kay Lee (b 16 Jun 1979).
      - (b) Matthew Douglas Lee (b 19 Jan 1981).
      - (c) Adrienne Caroline Lee (b 1 Jul 1984).
    - (C) Barbara Diane Lee (b 5 Nov 1957) m 18 Feb 1995 Tommy Arnold. She is a Certified Legal Assistant.
    - (D) Patricia Gail Lee (b 10 Jun 1963) m 14 May 1988 Lloyd Sidney Cook. She is a book keeper/travel agent. Their children:
      - (a) Corbin Ryan Cook (b 24 Jul 1990).
      - (b) Kristin Lee Cook (b 26 Aug 1995).

LAURIE ANN LEE

○ See It 26 APR 2000 Army Gene Notes to RPA pg 384 92-98

(Primary source = see VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN)

I. Joseph U b 1775- Head of Group

A. Wilson U b 1810 (XX)

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN)

a. ELIZA CATHERINE FELTS b 2 NOV 1870 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 22 NOV 1944 ( ) (Bur - Arlington Cemetery, Carlisle Co, KY) md 16 DEC 1888 ( )

NATHANIEL EZRA LEE "NAT" b 29 NOV 1866 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 9 DEC 1947 ( ) (BUR- AS WIFE). He was a Carpenter & a Farmer.

i. HENRY TOY LEE b 17 MAR 1890 (Carlisle Co, KY) d 8 JAN 1957 (Carlisle Co, KY) md (1st) BERTIE ROBERTSON<sup>11</sup> b 1890; d 15 JAN 1918; md (2nd) 7 SEP 19XX ( ) ANNA C. TAYLOR b 1887 ( ) d 1959

(I) HAZLE ROBERTSON b 18 MAY 1912 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 12 NOV 1967 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) (Male) - Dairy Farmer, Carpenter md ( ) 2 AUG 1939 ( ) WENNA MAE POPE b 2 AUG 1910 ( ) d 1988

(A) MICHAEL WAYNE LEE "MIKE" b 5 FEB 1945 (with Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co). md 3 FEB 1963 ( ) MARY JANE MUSCOVALLET b 4 JAN 1945 (Mild's family in Methodist he holds a high position at Goodyear - Union City, TN

(1) LAURIE ANN LEE b 22 OCT 1963 ( ) md 10 SEP 1983

( ) MICHAEL ALDEN BONE

(2) SUSAN MARRE LEE b 27 OCT 1967 ( ) md 21 JUL 1990  
BRENT AINCO BARCLAY

(9) LAUREN ELIZABETH BARCLAY b 11 APR 1951

(3) AMY ELIZABETH LEE b 5 OCT 1970

ii. SAMMIE ERDMAN LEE b 27 FEB 1893 ( ) d 15 OCT 1916

iii. HOMER GALON LEE b 10 OCT 1897 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) d 3 AUG 1899

iv. JOHN EZRA LEE b 22 MAR 1902 (Arlington, KY) d 2 APR 1941 (Arlington, KY) md 14 DEC 1923 ( ) ORNICA BROWN

v. NANNA LALA LEE b 8 DEC 1907 (Arlington, KY) d 28 JAN 1986 (Arlington, KY)

md 2 JUL 1932 ( ) WILLIAM TRAVIS SLAYDEN b 30 NOV 1909 (Clinton, KY) [son of WILL SLAYDEN & SUSIE WOODWARD] He & his son are Dairy Farmers

(I) BOBBY LEE SLAYDEN b 16 OCT 1935 (Arlington, KY) md 22 JAN 1956 ( ) PEGGY FARMER

(A) LISA DIANNES. b 20 OCT 59; (B) WM KEITH S. b 24 SEP 60; (C) JANET LEE S. b 19 FEB 1964 ( ) b 2 MAY 1963



○ Input from 1 MAR 2010 Email Donna Maynard DRPM

I. Geneva Eliza U v/o John Calvin U, I of the Jubal U, I /  
Stephen U Subdan - Geneva Ann U Lind - she had 2 Tilley  
Children and 9 more children as shown below

- △ (1) "Geneva" Eliza (b. 6 March 1905 - d. 26 February 1976 buried at Oak Grove Church Cemetery) married (a) Leamon Tilley b. 17 Dec 1904 Wake Forest, NC d. 25 Apr 1944. They had two children. L 15 Feb 1905
- △△ 1) William Jefferson (b. 10 Nov 1923 d. 5 Aug 1988) married Carrie Horton and they had three children. William Weldon b. March 1943, Judy Bennett b. 1944, Elaine b.?
- △△△ 2) Raymond (b. 2 Jul 1925 d. 1 Nov 1993) Never Married.
- △ " S 2nd HUG
- △ (b) Tolley Green Moore b. 23 Sept 1904, Warren County, NC - d. 16 June 1974 Wake Forest. They had seven children: all born in Wake Forest, NC
- △△ 1) Alvin (b. 23 November 1931) married Sylvia Anderson and they had three children. Deborah, Anthony and Robert Moore
- △△△ 2) Millie (b. 18 November 1933) married Samuel Perry and they had two children. Deborah and Janis Perry
- △△ 3) Robert Elbert (b. 6 April 1937) married Lector Lynam Lee
- △△ 4) Vivian (b. October 1939 □ d. 5 November 2005) married Earl Radford. They had one child. Jo Leigh Radford
- △△△ 5) Maynard (b. 10 August 1942) married Shirley Russel. They have one child. Michael Dean Moore
- △□△ 6) Linwood Barry (b. September 1944) married 1) Rose and they have one child Mandy 2) Sue and they had one child. Todd 3) Jean Sherrill 4) Rowenia
- △△□ 7) Harold (b. December 1947) married 1) Pat Rollins and they had one child Patrick 2) Rhina and they had one child Christopher
- △△△□
- △

LEMUEL WASHINGTON LEE

○ See It's 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Noble ~~DRP~~ - pg 110

This one page report is taken from the LEE FAMILY HISTORY by MAIDA BOBO and includes the UPCHURCH FAMILY as shown below:

I. NANCY BRANDON

md (1st) ANDREW LEE, son  
of JOHN THOMAS LEE

md (2nd) — — HOPTINS

} RPR Interpretation of  
page - is it correct?

RPM

A. LEMUEL WASHINGTON LEE b 12 APR 1830 d 19 OCT 1888  
md 18 OCT 1855 (?) REBECCA A. MISE

1. EULALAH LEE md () JOHN WESLEY FELTS,  
former husband of MELINDA U

a. MAGGIE FELTS b 8 MAY 1886 d 7 FEB 1888  
(Bur - Stewart Cem, Arlington, KY)

b. MAIDA FELTS md () — — BOBO

2. NATHANIEL LEE

B. MARY LEE md () — — BOOKER

C. SALLIE LEE md (1st) — — SHELTON; md (2nd) — — DAVID

D. MARTHA LEE b 1834 md 1860 () ANDREW RIALS

E. THOMAS G. LEE md (1st) — — —

md (2nd) NARCISSA EMILY U [AKA NARISSA]

F. BETSY LEE md () — — TREMBLE

G. EVELYN HOPTINS md () — — ROWLAND

NOTE: Supplementary notes on this page show 4 Upchurch females (presumably sisters) MELINDA U, EMILY U and MINERVA U plus #4 with no first name as:

— — (UPCHURCH) FISHER. [could this be the daughter  
of WILSON U = ELIZABETH U b 1848 ?? - RPM]



LEWA RUTH LEE

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 221

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr

1. Green Warren Johnson

a. Alonzo Johnson

↙ i. L. Alton Johnson

**HUSBAND'S NAME** L. Alton Johnson (owner Johnsons Jewelry) Raleigh, N. C. Fayetteville St.  
 When Born January 2, 1899 Where Harnett County, N.C.  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died September 14, 1977 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Wife's Maiden Name)  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ This information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Married August 24, 1927 Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father Alonzo (Lonnie) Johnson His Mother's Maiden Name Martha Cotten (Mother was a Jones-wife of William (Bill) Jones)

**WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME** Lena Dare Barber  
 When Born \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Compiler \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father Willis Barber Her Mother's Maiden Name Bettie Olive City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	Day	Month	Year	
	1 Hannah Ruth Johnson	9	1	1929							Date <u>June 17, 1949</u> To <u>Joseph Ira Lee, Jr.</u>
	2										Date _____ To _____
	3 Joseph Ira Lee, Jr. Hannah Ruth Johnson										Date <u>August 8, 1970</u> To <u>Peter Daniels Hudgins.</u>
	4										Date _____ To _____ <u>JR</u>

○ Family #404 - Granville Co NC Heritage Book - See Richard Reed for Article

I. Lewis Reed

A. Thomas Reed md (C) Elizabeth Shearman D/O MISHEL SHERMAN

- 1. John Reed b 1816; 2. Sherman Reed b 1819; 3. Dudley Reed b 1825

4. Richard Reed, farmer 1814-1896 (Bur-Knap of Reed's Fam. Cem.

- Granville Co, NC). md (C) Malinda Tilley 1814-1896 (Bur-AS HVS)

D/O Edmund Tilley & KESIAH MOIZE md (W) Jennie Waller

a. William Reed "Buch" CSA 1840-1878 md (2nd) Fanny COZART

b. Rutha Jane Reed b 1843

md (C) Doc Waller - mamed TN

c. Rufus Reed 1847-1880 md (C) Martha Bowler

d. Hugh Reed 1857-1865; e. Angie Reed 1861-1925 Frank Kelley

f. Charles Alsa Reed 1850-1930 (Bur-Reed's Cem., Granville Co, NC)

md (C) Lucy Lunsford 1854-1920 (Bur-Maplewood, Durham, NC)

(mamed Granville Co, NC to Durham, NC about 1891)

i. NORA Reed b 1871 md (C) W. R. DUPREE; ii. Hugh Reed

1874-1888; iii. Maude Reed 1877-1932

iv Joseph Reed b 1879 md (C) Pearl Wilson

v. Call Alsa Reed b 1884 md (C) Lessie Lee

vi. NANNIE Reed b 1886; vii. Clyde Reed 1889-1892

viii. Kenneth Reed 1891-1892; ix Beulah Reed 1895-1890

x. LA CENIE Jane Reed 1881-1956 (Bur Maplewood, Durham, NC)

md 1900 (C) Thomas Herndon Alford (Bur-AS WIF) (Ran a general store in Durham, NC)

(I) Ralph J. Alford 1902-1973, M.O. → KT; (II) Thomas H. Alford b 1903; (III) Bernice L. Alford 1905-1968; (IV) Kenneth Alford 1907-1908; (V) Forrest Alford "BUCK" b 1910 md (C) Sarah EDWARDS; (VI) W. M. D. Alford b 1921; (VII) Lucy E. Alford b 1915 md Cecil Jackson → Taboro, NC.

(VIII) Mary V. Alford b 1916 md (C) BENWITT → TN

(IX) Nellie Ross Alford b 1920 md (C) --- → TN

(X) Oscar Haywood Alford b 1922 US Mar. md (C) --- → CA

(XI) Ruth Holt Alford b 1909 md 1930 (C) Lewis Henry Utley 1906-1997 (Ran Lewis Cafe - Durham, NC)

(A) Carolyn Ann Utley b 1939 md (C) Hazel Baker

(B) Lewis Stone Utley b 1945 md (C) GWEN U - D/O LUCIOUS STARGEL U; G/D/O O. ROMAN U of

(C) Shirley Louise Utley b 1931 md 1948 (C) Otho Lee Hursey b 1929 the Richard U, III / Burhely U Subclass - ERSOLA U LINE

(1) DON Allen Hursey b 1952 md (C) Donna Kinsdale

(2) VAN Kent Hursey b 1958 md (C) PEM Wilkerson

(3) Sherry Donna Hursey b 1949 md (C) David Lee HANDFINGER

(4) Tiffany Dawn Handfingers b 1980

(5) Tyler Alford Handfingers b 1984

I. MOODY FOWLER

A. EDNEY FOWLER

md (C) JOSEPH LUNSFORD

1. LUCY LUNSFORD

SAME

AUTHORS

LESSIE LEONA LEE

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Lisa Lynn Upchurch	23-Feb-65	Female	Harris	Mack P Upchurch	Lessie Leona Lee
George Mack Upchurch	23-Jul-44	Male	Walker	Mack Pershing Upchurch	Lessie Leona Lee

LESSIE LEONA LEE

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Jimmie Lee Upchurch	12-Jan-46	Male	Walker		<u>Lessie Leona Lee</u>



LESSIE LEONA LEE

XID-5746

I. JAMES U, IV - Head of Clan

A. BURWELL U

1. MOSES U

a. JAMES MONROE U

i. JAMES WILLIAM U, SR

(I) NEIL MACK U

For Introduction  
See Imagination  
Fall

(A) MACK PERSHING U  
MA 1942 ( ) LESSIE LEONA U  
LEE

① See str 21 JUL 1985 David Joe Deese to RPH  
 Lillie Lee b 17 APR 1874 (Anson Co, NC) d 28 JUN  
 1950 (Stanly Co, NC) and Zelulon Vance Deese  
 b 24 DEC 1877 (Stanly Co, NC) d 24 APR 1933  
 (Stanly Co, NC), son of Allen Deese II of  
 the Harmon & Allen U. Subclass.

② See str 31 AUG 1985 David Joe Deese to RPH  
 Lillie Lee bms Wightman Methodist Church Cem,  
 Ansonville, NC. mar dau of James Anthony  
 (Jimm) Lee and Albertine (Tine) Hyatt Lee.

③ See str 17 SEP 1985 David Joe Deese to RPH  
 Lillie Lee is a full name. Her parents were  
 James Anthony and Albertine Hyatt Lee. This  
 Lee line is of the famous "Lee's" of VA

④ See str 7 NOV 1985 David Joe Deese to RPH  
 Marriage certificate in Anson Co, NC shows:  
 "I, J. C. Goodman, a justice of the Peace, united  
 in matrimony Vance Deese and Miss Lillie Lee  
 --- on the 9th day of DEC 1896 at the residence of  
 J. C. Goodman in Burnsville (Anson Co, NC)."  
 witnesses George Deese (Vance's brother) and  
 Joe Gaddy.

LILLE PEARL LEE

- ① Joseph Elbert Thompson and Lilla Pearl Lee. Their son  
Joseph Robert Thompson and 24 JUL 1944 (Macon, MO)  
Celie Inez U, dau of Benjamin Franklin U of the  
Moses U / Courtney U Subclass (42, Pg 92, III).



LINDA

LEE

① The Zebulon Record THUR 18 JAN 1990 Zebulon, NC



Dave Benson (left), president of Residential Sales Council, with Linda Lee

## Lee Designated CRS

Linda Lee, a Raleigh realtor, has earned the Certified Residential Specialist (CRS) Designation from the Residential Sales Council of the Realtors National Marketing Institute, and affiliate of the National Association of Realtors.

Ms. Lee was presented with a designation ribbon and a CRS pin to signify this distinction during the awards ceremony following the Board of Governors Meeting held in Dallas, Texas, on Nov. 11, 1989.

Those receiving the CRS designation must complete the required residential sales courses by the council and must demonstrate expertise in applied residential marketing.

Ms. Lee serves the real estate industry as a professional sales associate with York Properties, Inc. Her other affiliations include the Raleigh Board of Realtors and N.C. Board of Realtors.

She is a Knightdale area resident.



①

LINDA MARIE LEE XID-3687

① See Ltr 26 MAY 1979 from Emma Louise U to RPA

Linda Lee b 4 APR 1960 is dau of Betty Jane U  
& gd of Ernest Frederick U Jr of Milton/Boston  
U Class.

② See 11 NOV 1979 Ltr Emma Louise U to RPA

Item #4 was a Bulletin from Booneville NC Church  
"Linda Lee was born in Milton, Florida where the Lees  
were living while John was serving in the United States  
Navy. Linda was just "a tiny tot" when the Lees  
moved to Booneville. Her elementary school years  
were spent at Booneville Elementary School where  
she was a cheerleader. Presently, Linda is a 10th grade  
student at Star Mount High School. She sings in  
the Star Mount Chorus." + 2 more general FP  
about Linda.

③ See Ltr 9 JUL 1990 Emma Louise U to RPA

LML and 28 MAY 1988 Mark Cleary

① Item Reid 22 DEC 1989 by RPK from Emma Louise U

# Lee, Cleary exchange vows

□+△

Linda Marie Lee and Mark Allen Cleary were married May 28 at 7 p.m. at Unitarian Church in Charlotte by the Rev. Dr. Sidney Freeman.

The bride is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John Gambrell Lee of Boonville. She is a graduate of Gardner-Webb College and is presently employed by West Charlotte High School as a teacher.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Greer Cleary of Garner. He is a graduate of Danville Community College and is presently employed at Delmar Studios in Charlotte as a senior electronics technician.

Musicians for the ceremony were Gwen Tobias of Charlotte, organist; Tierney Poole of Charlotte, flutist; and Pat Morris of Jonesville, soloist.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore an ivory, peau de soie gown which featured a Victorian or "band" neckline and an empire waist. The bodice and sleeves were covered with venetian lace.

For her headpiece, the bride chose a veil of illusion and lace Juliet cap with lace and seed pearls.

△

Maid of honor was Laura Rebecca Lee, sister of the bride, of Winston-Salem.

Bridesmaids were Rea Clout of Charlotte and Tierney Poole of Charlotte. Junior bridesmaids were Shannon Smith and Amanda Smith, both nieces of the groom.

Best man was Calvin Greer Cleary, father of the groom, of Garner. Ushers were Joseph Walker and James Fairchild, both of Charlotte.

A reception was immediately following the wedding at the church social hall. Assisting were Mrs. Paul Stewart Jr., aunt of the bride, of Greensboro; Mrs. Fred M. Upchurch, aunt of the bride, of Greens-



**Mrs. Mark Allen Cleary**

boro; and Mrs. Page Lee, aunt of the bride, of Mars Hill.

Following a wedding trip to France, the couple will reside in Charlotte.

○ See Pearce Family - Compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754

1. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAY 1783 and Susan M

a. Thomas Pearce b 30 JUN 1812

in. Fern P. Pearce b 30 OCT 1836 and Jane Phillips

(II) Addie Pearce and Calvin Pierce

(A) Ruby Pierce md 1st Dee Hood  
md 2nd Jannie Punnett  
md 3rd Ralph Beyer

(B) Thomas Pierce and Dell --

(C) Lenda Pierce and Frank Young

(IV) Susan Pearce and Mason Bell

(A) Ethel Bell md -- Hicks

(1) Alvin Hicks - not md - lives with MOT  
in Pelet, NC

(2) George Hicks  
md Sylvia --

(a) Danny Hicks

(B) Annie Bell and Raymond Medlin, Sr

(1) Evangeline Medlin and A. H. Lee

(a) Johnnie Lee b 19 FEB 1955

(b) Isa Lee b 19 AUG 1959

(2) Raymond Medlin, Jr and Gladys Smith

(a) Tomie Medlin

(b) Norma Bell Medlin

(3) Joseph Medlin

(4) Gloria Medlin and Bobby Chilcoat  
No issue

(5) Earl Medlin and Doris Bryant

(a) Pearl Medlin (b) Dennis Medlin

(6) Josephine Medlin and  
John Pendergraph

(C) Carl Bell

(D) Royal Bell

(E) Davis Bell

(a) Calvin Pendergraph

(b) Mike Pendergraph

(c) Mike Pendergraph

(d) Donald Ray Pendergraph

LOSSIE

LEE

① Zelma Record THUR 4 FEB 1999 Zelma, NC

I - - LEE

A. LOSSIE LEE ↑

m & l) - - DAVIS

1. DALLAS DAVIS

2. LARRY DAVIS

3. ERNEST DAVIS

4. LINDA DAVIS

m & l) - - JORDAN

5. SUE DAVIS

m & l) - - ROSS

6. ANN DAVIS

m & l) - - JONES

7. SANDRA DAVIS

m & l) - - SANDERS

B. DOROTHY LEE

m & l) - - CREECH

**Lossie L. Davis**

Lossie Lee Davis, 76, of Clayton, died Tuesday, Jan. 26. Services were Thursday, Jan. 28, at McLaurin Funeral Home chapel. Burial was at the Davis family cemetery, Middlesex.

Surviving: sons, Dallas Davis of Middlesex, Larry Davis of Sims, Ernest Davis of Clayton; daughters, Linda Jordan, Sue Ross, Ann Jones and Sandra Sanders, all of Clayton; sister, Dorothy Creech of Benson; 11 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; stepchildren, Glenn Davis of Middlesex, Blanche Johnson of Selma, Gerald Davis of Virginia.



Lucy

100

A female Lee was the 1st wife of William Henry U,  
son of John Wadsworth & gr. of Hanson U. Originally  
she was thought to be nee Lucy Lee but  
as of 20 MAR 1997 the evidence seems to favor  
nee Emma Lee, whom see - RPH

○ See Ltr 28 OCT 1994 Dorothy Lucille Baker DRPM

I. Mary Susan Ray of the Richard U, III / James U, VII  
Subdan Gully U line.

A. Luther Patterson b 3 APR 1900 d 7 NOV 1900

B. Henry Clyde Patterson b 4 SEP 1901 d 4 MAR 1967

md 8 NOV 1923 Lula Lee ↑

1. Donald Patterson b 16 NOV 1928

2. Harold Patterson b 6 APR 1930

C. Patricia Gladys Patterson b 31 JAN 1904

md 28 MAR 1922 William Kearney Wright

1. Waldo Kenneth Wright b 18 MAR 1923 d 14 MAR 1994

D. Mary Jo Patterson b 26 APR 1908 d 30 JUL 1973

md 26 OCT 1929 Garbon Arnes

LULALAN

LEE

○ CEMETERIES - CARLISLE CO, KY - Information in a Lt 26 APR 2000 Army Gene Holder to RPL

STEWART CEMETERY - Located about one mile north of Arlington, KY on Highway 51. This cemetery was vandalized in the 1920's

In the list provided (probably incomplete because of the above mentioned vandalism) the following with upland connections were noted:

MELINDA MELFSA & NANCY ARE DAU OF WILSON U & GDAN OF JOSEPH U b 1975, HEAD OF GROUP

MELINDA FELTS (nee MELINDA U) b 17 MAR 1842 & 20 JUL 1874, wife of JOHN WESLEY FELTS

SARAH ELIZABETH FELTS b 21 DEC 1868 & 5 AUG 1884 (Daughter of above Melinda (U) Felts)

MAGGIE FELTS b 8 MAY 1886 & 5 AUG 1884 (Daughter of JOHN WESLEY FELTS & HIS 2nd WIFE EULALAN LEE)

MELISSA (UPCHURCH) STEWART & HUSB DAVID M. STEWART

NANCY (UPCHURCH) WHITE & HUSB ISAAC WHITE

WILLIAM STANLEY (presume 1st HUSB of MINERVA U)

THE FOLLOWING ARE ALSO BURIED IN THIS CEM - NOTE UPCHURCH ENTRY

I. JAMES STEWART md ( ) SARAH -- [Both buried here]

A. LUCINDA STEWART 4 MAR 1813 - 1 APR 1861

md ( ) JONATHAN MARTINE 5 OCT 1816 - 24 SEP 1902

B. MARY ELLEN STEWART 10 OCT 1825 - 29 JAN 1899

md ( ) JAMES JACOB ZOOK 12 DEC 1821 - 21 FEB 1878

[SON OF JACOB ZOOK & NANCY FINNELL - This couple may not be buried here]

1. WILLIAM THOMAS ZOOK 29 AUG 1848 - 13 JUL 1920

2. MARY ELIZABETH ZOOK 6 JAN 1856 - 26 AUG 1929

3. SARAH E. ZOOK 15 NOV 1863 - 24 AUG 1864

C. DAVID M. STEWART b 1821 md ( ) MELISSA U

TWO OTHER FAMILIES INVOLVED ILLUSTRATED BY

JAMES L. CHERRY 10 JAN 1824 - 7 MAY 1866

FRANK GEORGE MCINTYRE 14 FEB 1858 - 21 FEB 1897

LUMIS

LEE

Information gleaned from Email Mrs Catherine U  
C/o Millard De Oliver U, Jr) RPA 27 AUG 2013

I. <sup>△</sup>Lattie Delora U s/o <sup>△</sup>Patrick L. U [of the Nathan U, I / Hubbard  
U Subson - Green Berry U Line] and <sup>△</sup>MARTHA LAYTON

A. Millard R(D)M 1928-1983 (male, AC)

△ 1. Bahly Ray U deceased

△ 2. Martha U.

B. <sup>△</sup>Gayle Jadora U

△ Mr (?) Donald Leonard, Sr

△ 1. Donald Leonard, Jr

Lattie Delora U had two 1/2 siblings: [Lost in his OBIT]

1. <sup>△</sup>LUMIS LEE - Linn in form data

2. <sup>△</sup>IDA WEST of Erwin, (should this be  
nee <sup>△</sup>IDA U or is it <sup>△</sup>IDA WEST U?)

Catherine reports that

Patrick L. U m(d) Martha E. Layton "Mattie" [b 1879]  
They divorced before the 1830 census and she  
remarried to <sup>△</sup>OSCAR LEE and they had a  
son Lumis Lee



LYDIA E

LEE

○ OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - STATUS - 1 JAN 1922

LOTS IN PERPETUAL CARE

JANUARY 1, 1922

W. H. Battle  
 Worth Bagley lot  
 T. H. Briggs, 2 lots  
 Jones Fuller  
 J. H. Alford  
 C. A. Woodruff  
 Mrs. Cameron  
 R. B. Raney  
 Mrs. Lydia E. Lee ↑  
 P. Cowper  
 Miss Selinia Jenkins  
 Dr. T. D. Martin lot  
 Scott lot  
 F. J. and W. G. Haywood  
 Miss Jane Dinwiddie  
 Walter Clark  
 C. B. Edwards  
 C. B. Wright  
 L. R. Wyatt, Exr.  
 Estate Mrs. C. D. Kreth  
 Estate George E. Hunter  
 Estate Mrs. H. A. Bland  
 Dr. R. H. Lewis  
 Annie C. Hicks  
 John Johnson  
 Mrs. Sallie D. Kenan  
 J. E. E. Green, Exr.  
 The W. H. Day lot  
 Mrs. Nora K. Atkinson  
 Miss Jennie C. Collin  
 A. M. Prince  
 W. F. Marshall  
 Mrs. Cora W. Aycock  
 H. E. and Mrs. J. O. Litchford  
 W. L. and D. I. Fort  
 V. E. Whitaker  
 Miss Mabel Green  
 Mrs. H. M. Farnsworth  
 Mrs. A. L. Sears  
 Mrs. Robert N. Wynne  
 Mrs. Wiley M. Rogers  
 G. C. Pool  
 W. R. Cox  
 Miss Mary S. Bryan  
 J. N. Williamson  
 William H. Williamson  
 Mrs. C. P. Franklin  
 C. B. Ray  
 A. F. Bowen  
 Mrs. J. F. Sprague  
 Mrs. C. M. Walters  
 J. P. Pillsbury  
 J. C. Brantley  
 Mrs. Bessie M. Tyree  
 Mrs. H. L. Wells  
 Jones and Pence lot  
 H. W. Jackson  
 Mrs. Eliza L. Williamson  
 P. P. Lynch  
 B. C. Glover  
 Mrs. G. A. Turner  
 Mrs. Florence A. Yates

Mrs. Brewer (Pomeroy lot)  
 T. E. Green  
 R. Winston (R. W.)  
 W. C. Douglass  
 Mrs. J. D. Roberson  
 Mrs. J. D. Roberson (J. Mul-  
 len lot)  
 E. B. Smedes  
 W. N. Jones  
 W. B. Mann  
 Z. M. Caveness  
 Mrs. Annie G. Upchurch  
 C. B. Hollday  
 N. DeBoy  
 Mrs. E. H. Love  
 S. W. Brewer  
 James R. Rogers  
 W. H. Lyon, Jr.  
 Jones Fuller lot  
 B. R. Sherwood  
 Mrs. M. K. Walters  
 Mrs. Mary T. Blacknall  
 M. M. Marshall lot  
 Miss Louise E. Farmer  
 Mrs. W. R. Miller  
 Mrs. Emily B. Woodell  
 Mrs. A. M. Prince  
 Mrs. N. B. and Annie C. Hill  
 S. J. Betts  
 Miss Georgie Sanderlin  
 Mrs. C. M. Hawkins  
 J. P. Whitley and sisters  
 D. H. Allen  
 J. W. Thompson  
 T. E. Green, Admr.  
 Hubert Haywood  
 J. F. Vaughn  
 Mrs. W. T. Tucker  
 Mrs. Clark Farmer  
 T. E. Browne  
 Mrs. Etta V. Walters  
 R. H. Davis, Admr.  
 Dr. A. B. Hawkins  
 R. N. Simms  
 R. Y. McPherson  
 R. E. Barnes  
 R. E. Barnes, Admr.  
 E. C. Horton  
 Henry Perry  
 Mrs. John W. Cross  
 J. M. Pickell  
 Alex. S. Webb  
 Mrs. W. F. McDowell  
 W. R. Hawkins  
 William Moncure  
 C. E. Bell  
 A. B. Mills  
 T. E. Long  
 A. Dughl  
 Mrs. Laura R. Gill  
 J. M. Dixon  
 Z. V. Peed

J. D. Ballentine heirs  
 C. P. Wharton  
 O. W. Scarborough  
 M. G. Jones  
 Mrs. H. C. Rippelmire  
 Mrs. Katie W. Rogers  
 Dr. Albert Anderson  
 R. H. Turner  
 Dr. A. W. Goodwin  
 Emmet E. Levy  
 J. A. Sheets  
 Mrs. Blake Manor  
 Mrs. D. H. Young  
 W. T. Davis  
 W. B. Wright  
 J. R. Reimann  
 J. M. Johnson  
 W. A. Erwin  
 A. B. Andrews lot  
 Mrs. C. R. Smith  
 Mrs. J. T. Bland  
 Mrs. Edgar W. Barbee  
 M. B. Newsom  
 R. E. L. Farmer  
 Mrs. Lizzie Aikin lot  
 Mrs. Henry C. Brown  
 Mrs. W. E. Harris  
 J. C. Marshburn  
 G. L. H. White  
 George B. Justice  
 P. H. Ray  
 E. L. Weaver  
 Mrs. C. M. Hamilton  
 Mrs. A. B. Forrest  
 J. E. Stone  
 J. S. Farmer  
 A. P. DeMelt  
 E. Z. Eksteen  
 J. H. Seymore  
 W. L. Goodwin  
 A. M. Powell lot  
 S. F. Campbell  
 Mrs. C. M. Chappell  
 Howard White  
 K. P. Lewis  
 Mrs. J. F. Thompson  
 Mrs. A. G. Harris  
 George L. H. White  
 Mrs. C. H. Baugh  
 C. H. Baugh, Jr.  
 Mrs. C. A. Gurganus  
 M. R. Haynes  
 A. H. Adams  
 J. E. Stevick  
 W. L. Ford  
 Estate B. R. Jolly  
 C. H. Betts  
 J. C. Horton  
 Estate N. E. Edgerton  
 R. G. Hill  
 A. H. Wood  
 J. B. Robeson  
 J. T. Britt  
 Clyde C. Upchurch  
 R. H. Gupton  
 Emmet Haywood, Exr.  
 Mrs. T. W. King  
 S. B. Fickett  
 Mrs. J. L. Broughton  
 Silas Yates (Lockeyme lot)

H. H. Horton  
 Mrs. Margaret B. Pollard  
 J. R. O'Neal lot  
 C. R. Boone  
 W. D. Upchurch -  
 George Little, Exr.  
 J. S. Hurst  
 Mrs. Heber B. Hatch  
 P. P. Bishop lot  
 John N. Harrell, Admr.  
 Mrs. Florence Harris  
 Mrs. E. R. Gill  
 C. A. Allen  
 W. S. Barnes lot  
 Endfield and Riggsbee  
 Mrs. J. R. Walton  
 Mrs. W. L. Hogwood  
 Gilbert Crabtree  
 A. R. Russell  
 S. A. Nichols  
 J. S. Manning  
 Miss Ethel M. Haynes  
 Mrs. J. W. Crawford  
 W. J. Carter  
 Estate Fred C. Doyle  
 Mrs. Gertie Jones  
 Estate Alf A. Thompson  
 Powers and Bridgers  
 Lillian P. Stark  
 Dr. A. G. Spingler  
 C. A. Dillon and  
 Mrs. T. H. Dillon  
 E. T. Moore estate  
 John D. Berry  
 Frank L. Woodard  
 J. M. Monie, Jr.  
 Mrs. W. C. Holman  
 James Parrish  
 M. T. Ray lot  
 Miss Lillian B. Wilder  
 Samuel Bogasse  
 V. C. Moore  
 I. P. Roberts and others  
 Estate J. M. Monie  
 B. O. Spence  
 Mrs. E. F. Lewis  
 H. H. Thomas  
 Mrs. J. M. Teachey  
 T. F. Brockwell  
 Mrs. H. P. Watkins  
 P. D. Allen  
 Mrs. W. H. Robbins  
 J. W. Beasley  
 Miss Annie Davis  
 A. T. Smith  
 C. H. Garvin  
 Lynn Wilder  
 O. L. Parham  
 W. C. Phillips  
 B. F. McClamroch  
 Mrs. E. T. Gooch  
 W. A. Harvey  
 J. F. Moore and M. L.  
 Phillips  
 Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale  
 E. L. and Emma D. Conn  
 F. C. Hillker  
 Mrs. H. W. and James Gerow  
 W. C. Jones



L-INNE

LEE

○ The Apex Herald WED 4 OCT 1995 Apex, NC

# Johnson, Brann exchange wedding vows in Apex

Cynthia G. Johnson and Douglas H. Brann both of Cary were married September 16, 1995 at Apex Baptist Church by O. P. Qualls.

The bride's parents are Edward and Betty Johnson of Cary. The bridegroom's parents are Richard and Lynne Brann of Durham. The bride's grandmothers are Thelma Campbell and Gladys Johnson. The groom's grandparents are Elva Brann and Winfred Lee.

The bride was given in marriage by Ed and Betty Johnson.

The matron of honor was Theresa Rubes. The bridesmaids were Karen Lanier, Kamara Moore, Penny Johnson, Kristi Jennings and Angela Fanelli. They wore floor-length hunter green chiffon dresses.

Michael Rubes was the best man. Ushers were, Kevin Cleman, Brady Williams, Ronald Johnson,

Rick Ragland and Jonathan Brann.

The mother of the bride wore a royal blue brocade and chiffon tea-length dress. The mother of the groom wore a green tea-length dress.

Gerald Frix and Keith Frix, uncle and cousin of the bride provided the music. Also, the father of the bride sang.

A reception was held at Page-Walker Hotel in Cary and given by the bride and bride's parents.

After a wedding trip to Maui, Hawaii the couple will make their home in Cary.

The bride is a graduate of Apex Senior High School and is employed by N.C. Department of Transportation.

The bridegroom is a graduate of N.C. State University and is employed by SAS Institute.



Cynthia Johnson Brann

I. -- Johnson  
m & l) Gladys --

A. Edward Johnson  
m & l) Betty -- Campbell

1. Cynthia G. Johnson ←

X. -- Campbell  
m & l) Thelma --

I. -- Brann  
m & l) Elva --

A. Richard Brann  
m & l) Lynne Lee →

X. -- Lee  
Winfred --

1. Douglas H. Brann ←

Gerald Frix - Uncle of bride  
Keith Frix - Cousin of bride